

KOTA TUAL DALAM ANGKA

TUAL MUNICIPALITY IN FIGURES

2019



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA
BPS- Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency**

KOTA TUAL DALAM ANGKA

TUAL MUNICIPALITY IN FIGURES

2019



Kota Tual Dalam Angka
Tual Municipality in Figures
2019

ISBN: 978-602-52575-4-4

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 81020.1902

Katalog/Catalog: 1102001.8172

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages: xl + 364 halaman /pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency

Gambar Kover oleh/Cover Designed by:

Badan Pusat Statistik Maluku Tenggara

BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Danau Waren, Pantai Difur, Taman Kota / *Waren Lake, Difur Beach, City Park*

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

© BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

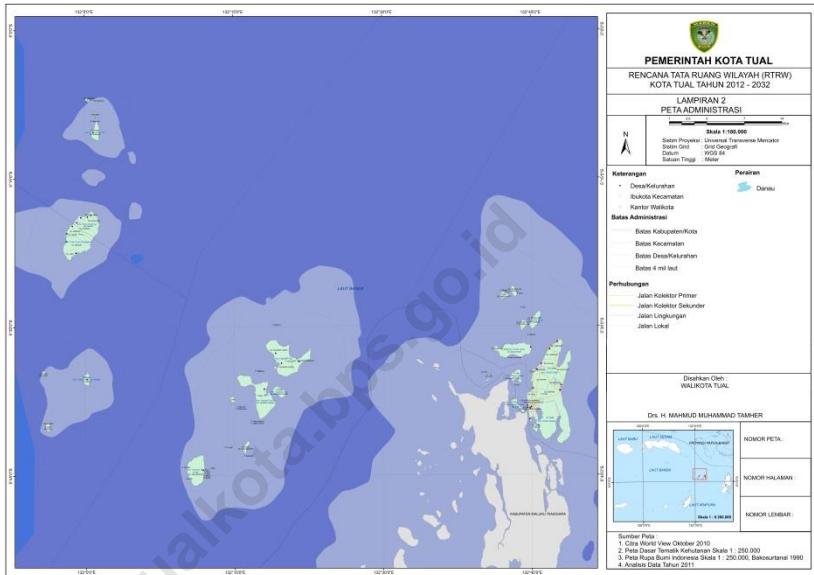
CV. Sinar Mitra

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau
menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin
tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book
for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

PETA WILAYAH KOTA TUAL

MAP OF TUAL MUNICIPALITY



KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF MALUKU TENGGARA REGENCY



Ir. Alisye Kakerissa



KATA PENGANTAR

Kota Tual Dalam Angka 2019 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kota Tual.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud atas kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Langgur, 16 Agustus 2019

Kepala BPS
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Alisye" with a horizontal line through it.

Ir. Alisye Kakerissa



PREFACE

Tual Municipality in Figures 2019 is an annual publication written by BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in Tual Municipality.

This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.

Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.

*Langgur, 16 August 2019
Chief Statistician of
Maluku Tenggara Regency*

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Alisye Kakerissa".

Ir. Alisye Kakerissa

DAFTAR ISI/CONTENTS

| | halaman page |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Peta Wilayah Kota Tual | iii |
| <i>Map of Tual Municipality</i> | iii |
| Kepala BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara | v |
| <i>Chief Statistician of Maluku Tenggara Regency</i> | v |
| Kata Pengantar | vii |
| <i>Preface</i> | viii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xii |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxxviii |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> | xl |
| 1 Geografi dan Iklim..... | 1 |
| <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 1.1 Geografi/ <i>Geography</i> | 9 |
| 1.2 Iklim/ <i>Climate</i> | 15 |
| 2 Pemerintahan | 21 |
| <i>Government</i> | 21 |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif/ <i>Administrative Area</i> | 29 |
| 2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ <i>The Regional House of Representative</i> | 37 |
| 2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil/ <i>Civil Servants</i> | 40 |
| 3 Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan | 45 |
| <i>Population and Employment</i> | 45 |
| 3.1 Kependudukan/ <i>Population</i> | 54 |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> | 59 |
| 4 Sosial | 67 |
| <i>Social</i> | 67 |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 78 |
| 4.2 Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> | 120 |

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.3 | Agama/ <i>Religion</i> | 141 |
| 4.4 | Kriminalitas/ <i>Crime</i> | 146 |
| 4.5 | Sosial/ <i>Social</i> | 167 |
| 4.6 | Kemiskinan/ <i>Poverty</i> | 168 |
| 5 | Pertanian | 170 |
| | <i>Agriculture</i> | 170 |
| 5.1 | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 180 |
| 5.2 | Hortikultura/ <i>Horticulture</i> | 188 |
| 5.3 | Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation</i> | 195 |
| 5.4 | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 203 |
| 5.5 | Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i> | 208 |
| 5.6 | Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> | 227 |
| 6 | Industri, Energi, dan Pertambangan..... | 229 |
| | <i>Industry, Energy, and Mining</i> | 229 |
| 6.1 | Industri/ <i>Industry</i> | 235 |
| 6.2 | Energi/ <i>Energy</i> | 239 |
| 6.3 | Pertambangan/ <i>Mining</i> | 245 |
| 7 | Perdagangan..... | 247 |
| | <i>Trade</i> | 247 |
| 8 | Hotel dan Pariwisata..... | 265 |
| | <u>Hotel and Tourism</u> | 265 |
| 8.1 | Hotel/ <i>Hotel</i> | 272 |
| 8.2 | Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 274 |
| 9 | Transportasi dan Komunikasi | 277 |
| | <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 277 |
| 9.1 | Transportasi/ <i>Transportation</i> | 282 |
| 9.2 | Komunikasi/ <i>Communication</i> | 299 |
| 10 | Keuangan Daerah dan Harga | 305 |
| | <i>Local Finance and Price</i> | 305 |
| 10.1 | Keuangan Daerah/ <i>Local Finance</i> | 310 |
| 10.2 | Harga/ <i>Price</i> | 325 |
| 11 | Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan | 327 |
| | <i>Population Expenditure and Food Consumption</i> | 327 |

| | | |
|----|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| 12 | Pendapatan Regional | 337 |
| | <i>Regional Income.....</i> | 337 |
| 13 | Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota | 355 |
| | <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 355 |

https://tualkota.bps.go.id

DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1 Geografi dan Iklim | 1 |
| 1.1 Geografi/ <i>Geography</i> | 9 |
| 1.1.1 Letak Geografis Wilayah Kota Tual, 2018..... | 9 |
| <i>Geographical Position of Municipality of Tual, 2018</i> | 9 |
| 1.1.2 Luas Wilayah Kota menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 10 |
| <i>Total Area Region by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 10 |
| 1.1.3 Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (dpl) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 11 |
| <i>Height Above Mean Sea Level (Amsl) by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 11 |
| 1.1.4 Jarak Ibukota Provinsi dengan Kota Tual serta Ibukota Kecamatan, 2018..... | 12 |
| <i>Distance Between Provincial Capital and the Tual Municipality and the Subdistrict Capital, 2018</i> | 12 |
| 1.1.5 Klasifikasi Golongan Umur Beberapa Pulau/Kepulauan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 13 |
| <i>Group Ages Classifications Some Islands/Archipelago in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 13 |
| 1.1.6 Nama-nama Danau menurut Letaknya di Kota Tual, 2018 | 14 |
| <i>Names and Location of Lakes in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 14 |
| 1.2 Iklim/ <i>Climate</i> | 15 |
| 1.2.1 Banyaknya Gempa Bumi yang di rasakan menurut Bulan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 15 |
| <i>Number of Earthquakes Felt by Month in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 15 |
| 1.2.2 Jumlah Gempa Bumi berdasarkan Magnitudo di Kota Tual, 2018 .. | 16 |
| <i>Number of Earthquakes Based by Magnitudo in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 16 |
| 1.2.3 Jumlah Gempa Bumi berdasarkan Kedalaman di Kota Tual, 2018 .. | 17 |
| <i>Number of Earthquakes Based by Depth in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 17 |

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1.2.4 | Data Klimatologi Bulanan Stasiun Meteorologi Dumatubun Langgur di Kota Tual, 2018 | 18 |
| | <i>Monthly Climate Data Recorded at the Dumatubun Langgur Meteorology Station in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 18 |
| 2 | Pemerintahan | 21 |
| 2.1 | Wilayah Administratif/ <i>Administrative Area</i> | 29 |
| 2.1.1 | Nama-nama Ibukota Kecamatan, Banyaknya Desa Induk, Anak Desa dan Kelurahan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 29 |
| | <i>Names of Capital Town of Subdistrict, Number of Village, Village Subdistricts and Kelurahans by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 29 |
| 2.1.2 | Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah yang dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan dan Sifat Penguasaan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 30 |
| | <i>The Number of Land Certificates Issued by Districts and the Nature of Mastery in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 30 |
| 2.1.3 | Nama-nama Walikota dan Sekretaris Wilayah Daerah Kota Tual, 2018 | 34 |
| | <i>Names of Mayor and the Regional Secretaries of Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 34 |
| 2.1.4 | Daftar Nama dan Alamat Satuan Kerja Pemerintah Daerah (SKPD) di Kota Tual | 35 |
| | <i>List of Names and Addresses of Government Work Units (SKPD) in Tual Municipality</i> | 35 |
| 2.2 | Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ <i>The Regional House of Representative</i> | 37 |
| 2.2.1 | Nama-nama Ketua dan Wakil Ketua DPRD Kota Tual, 2018 | 37 |
| | <i>Names of Chairman and Vice Chairman Parliamen of Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 37 |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018 | 38 |
| | <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 38 |
| 2.2.3 | Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Kota Tual, 2018 | 39 |
| | <i>Number of Decrees Parliament of Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 39 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 2.3 Pegawai Negeri Sipil/Civil Servants..... | 40 |
| 2.3.1 Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Otonom menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 40 |
| <i>Number of Autonomous Region by Level of Education in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 40 |
| 2.3.2 Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Otonom menurut Golongan Kepangkatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 41 |
| <i>Number of Autonomous Region Civil Servants by Rank in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 41 |
| 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018 | 42 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 42 |
| 3 Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan | 45 |
| 3.1 Kependudukan/Population..... | 54 |
| 3.1.1 Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 54 |
| <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 54 |
| 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 55 |
| <i>Population by Sex and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 55 |
| 3.1.3 Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017-2018 | 56 |
| <i>Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017-2018</i> | 56 |
| 3.1.4 Jumlah Warga Negara Asing yang Melaporkan Diri pada Kantor Imigrasi Kelas II Tual untuk Mendapatkan Kartu Ijin Tinggal Terbatas (KITAS) di Kota Tual, 2018 | 57 |
| <i>Number of Foreign Citizen that was Report to the Office of Immigration Class II of Tual to get a Limited Stay Licence Card (KITAS) in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 57 |
| 3.1.5 Jumlah Kekuatan Personel POLRES Maluku Tenggara, 2018 | 58 |
| <i>Number of POLRES Personel of Maluku Tenggara, 2018</i> | 58 |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/Employment | 59 |

| | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk yang Bekerja menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018 | 59 |
| | <i>Total of Population that Worked by Field of Business and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>59</i> |
| 3.2.2 | Jumlah Penduduk yang Bekerja menurut Status Pekerjaan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018 | 60 |
| | <i>Total of Population that Worked by Employment Status and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>60</i> |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Usia Kerja 15 Tahun Keatas menurut Karakteristik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 61 |
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Characteristic and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>61</i> |
| 3.2.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Tual, 2018 | 62 |
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>62</i> |
| 3.2.5 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018 | 64 |
| | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018 ...</i> | <i>64</i> |
| 3.2.6 | Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Mendaftarkan Diri pada Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 65 |
| | <i>Number of Job Applicants Registered at the Office of Labour and Transmigration by Educational Attainment in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>65</i> |
| 4 | Sosial | 67 |
| 4.1 | Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 78 |
| 4.1.1 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) di Kota Tual, 2018 | 78 |
| | <i>Net Enrolment Rate in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>78</i> |
| 4.1.2 | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 79 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <i>Gross Enrolment Rate in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 79 |
| 4.1.3 Banyaknya Sekolah Taman Kanak-kanak, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 80 |
| <i>Number of Kindergarten, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 80 |
| 4.1.4 Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar Negeri, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual | 82 |
| <i>Number of State Primary School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 82 |
| 4.1.5 Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar Swasta, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 84 |
| <i>Number of Private Primary School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 84 |
| 4.1.6 Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Pertama Negeri Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 86 |
| <i>Number of State Junior High School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 86 |
| 4.1.7 Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Pertama Swasta, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 88 |
| <i>Pupils and Number of Private Junior High School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara, 2018.....</i> | 88 |
| 4.1.8 Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Atas Negeri, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 90 |
| <i>Number of State Senior High School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 90 |
| 4.1.9 Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Atas Swasta, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 92 |
| <i>Number of Private Senior High School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 92 |
| 4.1.10Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Negeri, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 94 |
| <i>Number of Vocational Senior High School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 94 |

| | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.1.11 | Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Swasta, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 96 |
| | <i>Number of Private Vocational Senior High School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 4.1.12 | Rasio Murid Terhadap Ruang Kelas menurut Kecamatan dan Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 98 |
| | <i>Pupils to Class Room Ratio of State and Private Schools by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | |
| 4.1.13 | Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru menurut Kecamatan dan Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 99 |
| | <i>Pupils to Teacher Ratio of State and Private Schools by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | |
| 4.1.14 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 100 |
| | <i>Number of School, Pupils and Teachers of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | |
| 4.1.15 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 102 |
| | <i>Number of School, Pupils and Teachers of Madrasah Tsanawiyah by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | |
| 4.1.16 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Aliyah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 104 |
| | <i>Number of School, Pupils and Teachers of Madrasah Aliyah by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | |
| 4.1.17 | Banyaknya Peserta dan Jumlah yang Lulus Mengikuti EBTA pada Sekolah Dasar, SMP, SMA dan SMK menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 106 |
| | <i>Number of Pupils Who Participating and Passing the Final Exam (EBTA) by School Levels and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| 4.1.18 | Banyaknya Peserta dan Jumlah yang Lulus Mengikuti EBTA pada Sekolah Negeri menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 108 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Number of Pupils Who Participating and Passing the Final Exam (EBTA) in State School by Subdistrict and School Levels in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 108 |
| 4.1.19 Banyaknya Peserta dan Jumlah yang Lulus Mengikuti EBTA pada Sekolah Swasta menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 110 |
| <i>Number of Pupils Who Participating and Passing the Final Exam (EBTA) in Private School by Subdistrict and School Levels in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 110 |
| 4.1.20 Mahasiswa Aktif dan Dosen Aktif, Praktik Lapangan dan Lulusan pada STIE UMEL Tual, 2018 | 112 |
| <i>Number of Active Students and Lecturers, Field Work and Graduates at STIE UMEL Tual, 2018.....</i> | 112 |
| 4.1.21 Calon Mahasiswa yang Mendaftar pada STIA Darul Rachman Tual, 2018..... | 114 |
| <i>Students Applicants Registered to STIA Darul Rachman Tual, 2018</i> | 114 |
| 4.1.22 Calon Mahasiswa yang Diterima pada STIA Darul Rachman Tual, 2018..... | 115 |
| <i>Students Applicants that Accepted by STIA Darul Rachman Tual, 2018.....</i> | 115 |
| 4.1.23 Calon Mahasiswa yang Mendaftar pada STIT As-Salama, 2018 | 116 |
| <i>Students Applicants Registered to STIT As-Salama, 2018</i> | 116 |
| 4.1.24 Calon Mahasiswa yang Diterima pada STIT As-Salama, 2018 | 117 |
| <i>Students Applicants that Accepted by STIT As-Salama, 2018.....</i> | 117 |
| 4.1.25 Mahasiswa Aktif dan Dosen Aktif pada STIT As-Salama, 2018 | 118 |
| <i>Number of Active Students and Lecturers at STIT As-Salama, 2018</i> | 118 |
| 4.2 Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> | 120 |
| 4.2.1 Banyaknya Puskesmas, Pukesmas Pembantu, dan Posyandu menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 120 |
| <i>Number of Public Health Centres, by PHC Owned and Integrated Health Service Posts by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 120 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 4.2.2 Lokasi Puskesmas Rawat Inap dan Jumlah Tempat Tidur menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 121 |
| <i>Location of Live Care PHC and Number of Beds by Subdistrict, 2018</i> | <i>121</i> |
| 4.2.3 Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan pada Pukesmas dan Puskesmas Pembantu menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 122 |
| <i>Number of Health Personnel at PHC and PHC Owned by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | <i>122</i> |
| 4.2.4 Cakupan Usaha Perbaikan Gizi Keluarga [UPGK] menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 124 |
| <i>Scooping of the Initiative of Reconciliation Nutrient Family [IRNF by Subdistricts in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>124</i> |
| 4.2.5 Hasil Monitoring Status Gizi pada Beberapa Desa UPGK menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 125 |
| <i>Monitrial Issued of Nutrient Status of Some INRF Village by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | <i>125</i> |
| 4.2.6 Kegiatan Balai Kesehatan Ibu dan Anak menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 126 |
| <i>Activity of the Mother and Children Polyclinics by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>126</i> |
| 4.2.7 Hasil Cakupan Imunisasi menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 128 |
| <i>Scooping of Immunization by Type and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>128</i> |
| 4.2.8 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 130 |
| <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>130</i> |
| 4.2.9 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe, 2011–2016) di Kota Tual, 2018 | 131 |
| <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement, (Fe, 2011–2016) in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | <i>131</i> |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.2.10 Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 132 |
| <i>Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 132 |
| 4.2.11 Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 133 |
| <i>Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmited Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 133 |
| 4.2.12 Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 134 |
| <i>Morbidity Rate by Disease for Out Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups, in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 134 |
| 4.2.13 Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Inap Di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 135 |
| <i>Morbidity Rate by Disease for Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups, in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 135 |
| 4.2.14 Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2015-2018 | 136 |
| <i>Number of The Family Planning Clinics by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2015-2018</i> | 136 |
| 4.2.15 Peserta KB Aktif menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 137 |
| <i>Active Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 137 |
| 4.2.16 Peserta KB Baru menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 138 |
| <i>New Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 138 |
| 4.2.17 Jumlah Keluarga menurut Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 139 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Number of Family by Family Prosperity Ranks and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 139 |
| 4.2.18 Jumlah Penderita HIV AIDS di Kota Tual, 2018 | 140 |
| <i>Number of HIV AIDS Positive in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 140 |
| 4.3 Agama/Religion | 141 |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kota Tual, 2018 | 141 |
| <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 141 |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | |
| 142 | |
| <i>Number of Worship Places by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | |
| | 142 |
| 4.3.3 Jumlah Jemaah Haji Kota Tual menurut Pekerjaan, Pendidikan, dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018..... | 143 |
| <i>Moslem Pilgrims in Tual Municipality by Employment, Education, and Sex, 2018.....</i> | 143 |
| 4.3.4 Nikah, Talak, Cerai dan Rujuk menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 144 |
| <i>Marriages, 'Talaq', Divorces, and Reconciliations by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 144 |
| 4.3.5 Taman Pengajian Al Quran (TPA) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 145 |
| <i>Al Quran Training Centres [ATC's] by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 145 |
| 4.4 Kriminalitas/Crime | 146 |
| 4.4.1 Banyaknya Perkara yang Diproses oleh Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Bulan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 146 |
| <i>Number of Processed of Cases by the Subdistrict Court at Tual by Month in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 146 |
| 4.4.2 Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang Telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri menurut Jenis Pidana/Hukuman dan Sikap Terhadap Keputusan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 147 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Number of the Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court by Type Criminal/Sentence and Attitude for Conclusioned in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 147 |
| 4.4.3 Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 148 |
| <i>Number of the Cases and Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court by Monthly and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 148 |
| 4.4.4 Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Kota Tual, 2018 | 149 |
| <i>Number of the Cases and Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court by Monthly and Type Criminal/Transgression in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 149 |
| 4.4.5 Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri menurut Bulan dan Kelompok Umur Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Kota Tual, 2018 | 152 |
| <i>Number of Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court by Monthly, Aged Group and Type of Criminals in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 152 |
| 4.4.6 Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri menurut Jenis Pidana/Hukuman dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Tual, 2018 .. | 153 |
| <i>Number of the Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court by Type Criminal/Sentence and Aged Group in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 153 |
| 4.4.7 Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kota Tual, 2014-2018..... | 154 |
| <i>Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police Office in Tual Municipality, 2014-2018.....</i> | 154 |
| 4.4.8 Jumlah Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 155 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Number of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 155 |
| 4.4.9 Banyaknya Narapidana dalam Lembaga Pemasyarakatan menurut Kejahatan/Pelanggaran dan Jenis Pidana/Hukuman Hasil Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri Keadaan Akhir Desember di Kota Tual, 2016 | 156 |
| <i>Number of Convicts in the Correction Institutes by Criminal/Transgression Issued of Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court End December Situation in Tual Municipality, 2016</i> | 156 |
| 4.4.10 Tambahan Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan dalam Lembaga Pemasyarakatan menurut Bulan dan Jenis di Kota Tual, 2018 | 159 |
| <i>Additional of Convicts by to get Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court in the Correction Institutes by Month and Type in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 159 |
| 4.4.11 Tambahan Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan dalam Lembaga Pemasyarakatan menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Kota Tual, 2016..... | 160 |
| <i>Additional of Convicts by to get Meeting Conclusion of District Court in the Correction Institutes by Month and Type Criminal/Transgression in Tual Municipality, 2016</i> | 160 |
| 4.4.12 Jumlah Narapidana yang Dibebaskan pada Lembaga Pemasyarakatan menurut Jenis di Kota Tual, 2016 | 162 |
| <i>Numbers of Convicts was freed in the Correction Institutes by Type in Tual Municipality, 2016</i> | 162 |
| 4.4.13 Jumlah Narapidana yang Dibebaskan pada Lembaga Kemasyarakatan menurut Bulan Dan Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Kota Tual, 2016 | 163 |
| <i>Amount of Convicts was Freed in the Correction Institute by Month and Type Criminal/Transgression in Tual Municipality, 2016</i> | 163 |
| 4.4.14 Banyaknya Perkara yang diproses oleh Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Tual menurut Jenis Perkara dan Bulan, 2018 | 165 |
| <i>Number of Cases that Processed by District Prosecutor Office of Tual by Type and Month , 2018</i> | 165 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.5 Sosial/Social | 167 |
| 4.5.1 Banyaknya Korban Bencana Alam di Kota Tual, 2018 | 167 |
| <i>Number of Losses of Natural Disaster in Tual Municipality, 2018.</i> | 167 |
| 4.6 Kemiskinan/Poverty | 168 |
| 4.6.1 Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kota Tual, 2014-2018 | 168 |
| <i>Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Tual Municipality, 2013-2018.</i> | 168 |
| 5 Pertanian | 170 |
| 5.1 Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 180 |
| 5.1.1..... <i>Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Padi Ladang menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018.....</i> | 180 |
| <i>Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Dry Land Paddy by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 180 |
| 5.1.2 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Jagung menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 181 |
| <i>Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Maizy by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 181 |
| 5.1.3 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Ketela Pohon menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 182 |
| <i>Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Cassava by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 182 |
| 5.1.4 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Ketela Rambat menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 183 |
| <i>Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Sweet Potatoes by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 183 |
| 5.1.5 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Tanah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 184 |
| <i>Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Peanuts by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 184 |
| 5.1.6 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Hijau menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 185 |
| <i>Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Mung Beans by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 185 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 5.1.7 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Talas menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 186 |
| <i>Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Tuberous Plant by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | <i>186</i> |
| 5.1.8 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Umbi-umbian Lainnya menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 187 |
| <i>Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Tubers by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | <i>187</i> |
| 5.2 Hortikultura/ <i>Horticulture</i> | 188 |
| 5.2.1 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Sayuran Dataran Rendah dan Tinggi menurut Komoditi di Kota Tual, 2018 | 188 |
| <i> Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Vegetables in Low and High Land by Commodity in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | <i>188</i> |
| 5.2.2 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Buah-buahan Dataran Rendah dan Tinggi menurut Komoditi di Kota Tual, 2018 | 190 |
| <i> Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Fruits in Low and High Land by Commodity in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | <i>190</i> |
| 5.2.3 Luas Panen Sayur-sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kota Tual (ha), 2018 | 192 |
| <i> Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Tual Municipality (ha), 2018</i> | <i>192</i> |
| 5.2.4 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kota Tual (ton), 2018..... | 193 |
| <i> Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Tual Municipality (ton), 2018.....</i> | <i>193</i> |
| 5.2.5 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kota Tual, 2018 | 194 |
| <i> Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>194</i> |
| 5.3 Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation</i> | 195 |
| 5.3.1 Luas Areal dan Produksi Kelapa menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 195 |
| <i> Land Area and Production of Coconut by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>195</i> |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 5.3.2 Luas Areal dan Produksi Kelapa Hibrida menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 196 |
| <i>Land Area and Production of Hybrid Coconut by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>196</i> |
| 5.3.3 Luas Areal dan Produksi Kenari menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 197 |
| <i>Land Area and Production of Canary Nut by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>197</i> |
| 5.3.4 Jumlah Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Cengkeh menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 198 |
| <i>Number of Farmer, Land Area, Production of Clove by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>198</i> |
| 5.3.5 Jumlah Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Pala menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 199 |
| <i>Number of Farmer, Land Area, Production of Nutmeg by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>199</i> |
| 5.3.6 Jumlah Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Kopi menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 200 |
| <i>Number of Farmer, Land Area, Production of Coffee by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>200</i> |
| 5.3.7 Jumlah Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Pinang menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 201 |
| <i>Number of Farmer, Land Area, Production of Areca Nut by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>201</i> |
| 5.3.8 Jumlah Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Sagu menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 202 |
| <i>Number of Farmer, Land Area, Production of Sago by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>202</i> |
| 5.4 Peternakan/Livestock | 203 |
| 5.4.1 Pemasukan Ternak menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 203 |
| <i> Import of Life Stock by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>203</i> |

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 5.4.2 Populasi Ternak menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 204 |
| <i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>204</i> |
| 5.4.3 Produksi Daging menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual | 205 |
| <i>Import of Livestock by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>205</i> |
| 5.4.4 Pemotongan Ternak menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 206 |
| <i>Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>206</i> |
| 5.4.5 Produksi Unggas menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan (Ekor) di Kota Tual, 2018 | 207 |
| <i>Poultry Production by Kind and Subdistrict [Head] in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>207</i> |
| 5.5 Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i> | 208 |
| 5.5.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Tual, 2017 dan 2018 | 208 |
| <i>Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Tual Municipality, 2017 and 2018.....</i> | <i>208</i> |
| 5.5.2 Produksi Perikanan Tangkap menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor (ton) di Kota Tual, 2018 | 209 |
| <i>Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector (ton) in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>209</i> |
| 5.5.3 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kota Tual, 2018 | 210 |
| <i>Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>210</i> |
| 5.5.4 Perkembangan Hasil Penangkapan dan Nilai Ikan/Non Ikan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 211 |
| <i>Trend of Grasp Product and Value of Fish/Non Fish by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>211</i> |

| | | |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.5.5 | Banyaknya Alat Penangkapan Ikan menurut Jenisnya di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 212 |
| | <i>Number of Fishing Gear by Type in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 212 |
| 5.5.6 | Banyaknya Alat Penangkapan Ikan menurut Jenisnya di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 214 |
| | <i>Number of Fishing Gear by Type in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 214 |
| 5.5.7 | Banyaknya Nelayan dan Kelompok Nelayan di Kota Tual, 2018 ... | 215 |
| | <i>Number of Fishermen and Fishermen Group in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 215 |
| 5.5.8 | Produksi Ikan menurut Jenisnya di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 216 |
| | <i>Fish Production by Type in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 216 |
| 5.5.9 | Jenis-jenis Budidaya di Kota Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 218 |
| | <i>Cultivations Type by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 218 |
| 5.5.10 | Perkembangan Hasil Budidaya Rumput Laut dan Nilai menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 219 |
| | <i>Development of Seaweed Cultivation And Value by Subdistrict Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 219 |
| 5.5.11 | Perkembangan Hasil Budidaya Ikan Kerapu di Keramba Jaring Apung [KJA] dan Nilai menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 220 |
| | <i>Development of Grouper Fish Cultivation in the Floating Net Cages [FNC] and Value by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 220 |
| 5.5.12 | Perkembangan Hasil Budidaya Tiram Mutiara dan Nilai menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 221 |
| | <i>Development of Pearl Plantation Product and Value by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 221 |
| 5.5.13 | Produksi Perikanan Kota Tual, 2018 | 222 |
| | <i>Fishery Production of Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 222 |
| 5.5.14 | Produksi Ikan menurut Jenisnya di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Tual, 2018 | 223 |
| | <i>Fish Production by Type in Tual Nusantara Fishery Port, 2018</i> | 223 |
| 5.5.15 | Kunjungan Kapal Perikanan setiap Bulan di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Tual | 226 |
| | <i>Boat Fishing Visit by Month in Tual Nusantara Fishery Port</i> | 226 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 5.6 Kehutanan/ Forestry | 227 |
| 5.6.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 227 |
| <i>Total Forest Area Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>227</i> |
| 6 Industri, Energi, dan pertambangan | 229 |
| 6.1 Industri/Industry | 235 |
| 6.1.1 Banyaknya Perusahaan Aneka Industri menurut Jenis dan Status Permodalan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 235 |
| <i>Number of Miscellaneous Industry Companies by Type and Capital and Investment Status in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>235</i> |
| 6.1.2 Keadaan Sentra Industri Sub Sektor Industri Kecil menurut Jenis di Kota Tual, 2018 | 237 |
| <i>Condition for Centre Industries Sub Sector Small Industry Non Formal by Kind in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>237</i> |
| 6.2 Energi/Energy..... | 239 |
| 6.2.1 Tenaga Listrik yang Diusahakan oleh PT. PLN Cabang Tual, 2018 .. | 239 |
| <i>Electric Capacity Generated by the State Electricity Company Branch of Tual, 2018</i> | <i>239</i> |
| 6.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Produksi Listrik yang Diusahakan oleh PT. PLN Cabang Tual, 2018 | 241 |
| <i>Number of Customers Electric Produced Installed by the State Electricity Company Branch Tual, 2018.....</i> | <i>241</i> |
| 6.2.3 Banyaknya Pelanggan, Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Air Minum yang Diusahakan oleh PDAM Cabang Tual, 2018 | 242 |
| <i>Customers, Product and Product Value of Water Supply by the PDAM Tual, 2018</i> | <i>242</i> |
| 6.2.4 Pelanggan Air Minum menurut Kategori Pelanggan di PDAM Cabang Tual, 2018 | 243 |
| <i>Water Supply Customers by Catagory in PDAM Branch of Tual, 2018 </i> | <i>243</i> |
| 6.2.5 Produksi Air Minum menurut Bulan di PDAM Cabang Tual, 2018 .. | 244 |
| <i>Water Production by Month in PDAM Branch of Tual, 2018</i> | <i>244</i> |
| 6.3 Pertambangan/Mining..... | 245 |
| 6.3.1 Produksi Bahan Galian C di Kota Tual, 2018 | 245 |
| <i>Production of C Escavated in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>245</i> |

| | | |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 7 | Perdagangan..... | 247 |
| 7.1 | Jumlah Pedagang menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 254 |
| | <i>Total of Traders by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 254 |
| 7.2 | Jumlah Pedagang Tetap menurut Klasifikasi Izin dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 255 |
| | <i>Total Permanent Traders by Allowanced Classification and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 255 |
| 7.3 | Realisasi Pemasukan dan Penyaluran Beras oleh Sub Dolog Tual di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 256 |
| | <i>Realization of Rice Procurement and Distribution by The Logistic Sub Depot of Tual in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 256 |
| 7.4 | Penyaluran Beras di Luar Golongan Anggaran oleh Perum BULOG Sub Divisi Regional Tual, 2018..... | 258 |
| | <i>Non Budgetary Distribution by Perum BULOG Sub Division Regional of Tual, 2018.....</i> | 258 |
| 7.5 | Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan [TDP] Pengusaha Tetap menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017 – 2018 | 259 |
| | <i>Publishing of Company Mark Register of the Permanent Employers by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017 – 2018</i> | 259 |
| 7.6 | Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan [TDP] Pengusaha Tetap menurut Bentuk Usaha di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 260 |
| | <i>Publishing of Company Mark Register of the Permanent Employers by Type in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 260 |
| 7.7 | Pendaftaran Baru dan perpanjangan TDP menurut Bentuk Usaha di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 261 |
| | <i>New and Lengthen Registration of TDP by Type of Effort in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 261 |
| 7.8 | Jumlah Wajib Pajak Usaha, Agen Penjualan Tiket, Karaoke dan Rumah Makan yang Membayar Retribusi pada DISPENDA Kota Tual, 2018..... | 262 |
| | <i>Number of Taxable Register, Ticket Agent, Karaoke and Restaurant that Paying Retribution to DISPENDA of Tual Municipality, 2018 .</i> | 262 |
| 7.9 | Perkembangan Ekspor Kota Tual menurut Jenis Komoditi, 2017 – 2018..... | 263 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Export Growth of Tual Municipality by Commodities Type, 2017 – 2018</i> | 263 |
| 8 Hotel dan Pariwisata | 265 |
| 8.1 Hotel/Hotel | 272 |
| 8.1.1 Nama Akomodasi Berdasarkan Klasifikasi di Kota Tual, 2018 | 272 |
| <i>Names of Acomodation Based on Classification in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>272</i> |
| 8.1.2 Nama Akomodasi, Alamat, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur di Kota Tual, 2018 | 273 |
| <i>Names of Acomodation, Address, Rooms, and Beds in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>273</i> |
| 8.2 Pariwisata/Tourism | 274 |
| 8.2.1 Jumlah Restoran/Rumah Makan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 274 |
| <i>Number of Restaurant by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018 ..</i> | <i>274</i> |
| 8.2.2 Objek-objek Wisata di Kota Tual, 2018 | 275 |
| <i>Tourism Objects in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>275</i> |
| 9 Transportasi dan Komunikasi | 277 |
| 9.1 Transportasi/Transportation | 282 |
| 9.1.1 Panjang Jalan Negara, Provinsi dan Kabupaten di Kota Tual, 2018 .. | 282 |
| <i>Length of State, Provincial and Regency Roads in Tual Municipality, 2018 ..</i> | <i>282</i> |
| 9.1.2 Panjang Jalan menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kota Tual (km), 2018 | 283 |
| <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Tual Municipality (km), 2018</i> | <i>283</i> |
| 9.1.3 Realisasi Bongkar Muat pada Pelabuhan Tual menurut Jenis Barang, 2018 | 284 |
| <i>Stevedoring Realization at Port of Tual by Kinds of Goods, 2018 ..</i> | <i>284</i> |
| 9.1.4 Kegiatan Bongkar Muat, Kunjungan Kapal dan Arus Penumpang di Pelabuhan Tual, 2016 | 286 |
| <i>Ship Calls, Stevedoring Activities and Passenger Traffic at the Port of Tual, 2016</i> | <i>286</i> |

| | | |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 9.1.5 | Arus Penumpang dan Barang yang Dilayari Kapal Penumpang Cepat PT. PELNI di Kota Tual, 2018 | 287 |
| | <i>Passenger and Freight Traffic of Fast Ships of PELNI in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 287 |
| 9.1.6 | Data Fisik Kendaraan Bermotor Baru, Mutasi Masuk, dan Mutasi Keluar menurut Jenis dan Plat Dasar yang Terdaftar di UPTD P2 Langgur, 2018 | 288 |
| | <i>Data of New Vehicles, Entry Mutations, and Outgoing Mutations by Type and Base Plate Registered at UPTD P2 Langgur, 2018</i> | 288 |
| 9.1.7 | Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual - Dobo [pp], 2018..... | 291 |
| | <i>Passengers and Freight Traffics at Tual – Dobo Ferryboat Line [vv], 2018.....</i> | 291 |
| 9.1.8 | Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual - Larat [pp], 2018 | 292 |
| | <i>Passengers and Freight Traffics at Tual – Larat Ferryboat Line [vv], 2018.....</i> | 292 |
| 9.1.9 | Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual – Tayando [pp], 2018..... | 293 |
| | <i>Passengers and Freight Traffics at Tual – Tayando Ferryboat Line [vv], 2018</i> | 293 |
| 9.1.10 | Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual - Kur [pp], 2018..... | 294 |
| | <i>Passengers and Freight Traffics at Tual – Kur Ferry boat Line [vv], 2018.....</i> | 294 |
| 9.1.11 | Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual – Banda Eli [pp], 2018..... | 295 |
| | <i>Passengers and Freight Traffics at Tual – Banda Eli Ferryboat Line [vv], 2018</i> | 295 |
| 9.1.12 | Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual – Elat [pp], 2018 | 296 |
| | <i>Passengers and Freight Traffics at Tual – Elat Ferryboat Line [vv], 2018</i> | 296 |

| | | |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 9.1.13 | Aktivitas Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara pada Bandar Udara Karel Satsuitubun di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018 | 297 |
| | <i>Traffics Air Line Activities at Karel Satsuitubun Airport Langgur in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018</i> | 297 |
| 9.2 | Komunikasi/Communication | 299 |
| 9.2.1 | Banyaknya Satuan Sambungan Telepon di Kota Tual, 2018 | 299 |
| | <i>Number of Telephone Connection Unit in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 299 |
| 9.2.2 | Hasil Penjualan Meterai pada PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan [Rupiah], 2018..... | 300 |
| | <i>Money Value of Materials Sold by the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month [Rupiahs], 2018.....</i> | 300 |
| 9.2.3 | Surat Pos Kilat dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2018 | 301 |
| | <i>Number of Express Domestic Letters Send off and Received at the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2018</i> | 301 |
| 9.2.4 | Surat Pos Biasa Dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2018 | 302 |
| | <i>Number of Common Domestic Letters Send off and Received at the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2018</i> | 302 |
| 9.2.5 | Perbuatan dan Besar Uang yang Diterima untuk Dikirim Melalui Wesel Pos Kilat pada PT. Pos (Wesel Instan) Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2018 | 303 |
| | <i>Number of Sending and Their Value Send off Via Express Money Orders at the Post Indonesia, PT Branch of Tual by Month, 2018 .</i> | 303 |
| 9.2.6 | Perbuatan dan Besar Uang yang Dibayarkan Melalui Wesel Pos Kilat pada PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2018..... | 304 |
| | <i>Number of Payments and Their Value Paid Via Express Money Orders at the Post Indonesia, PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2018</i> | 304 |
| 10 | Keuangan Daerah dan Harga | 305 |
| 10.1 | Keuangan Daerah/Local Finance..... | 310 |
| 10.1.1 | Jumlah Pendaftaran Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Penyuluhan dan Pengamatan Potensi Perpajakan Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 310 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|
| <i>Amount of Taxable Register at Tax Councilling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | | 310 |
| 10.1.2Jumlah Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 311 | | |
| <i>Amount of Taxable Register at Tax Councilling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | | 311 |
| 10.1.3Banyaknya Koperasi dan Anggotanya menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | | 312 |
| <i>Number of Union and Their Members by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | | 312 |
| 10.1.4Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | | 313 |
| <i>Number of Union by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | | 313 |
| 10.1.5Perkembangan Koperasi di Kota Tual, 2018..... | | 314 |
| <i>Growth of Union in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | | 314 |
| 10.1.6Perkembangan UMKM di Kota Tual, 2018 | | 315 |
| <i>Growth of UMKM in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | | 315 |
| 10.1.7Nasabah menurut Golongan pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Tual, 2018 | | 317 |
| <i>Customer Group by the Pawnshop Company Branch of Tual, 2018</i> | | 317 |
| 10.1.8Kredit/Pinjaman menurut Golongan Nasabah pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Tual, 2018..... | | 318 |
| <i>Credit/Loan Extended by Customer Group by the Pawnshop Company Branch of Tual, 2018</i> | | 318 |
| 10.1.9Realisasi Penerimaan Daerah Tahun Anggaran 2018 [Rp] di Kota Tual | | 321 |
| <i>Realization of Regional Income Budget Year 2018 [Rp] In Tual Municipality</i> | | 321 |

| | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 10.1.10 | Realisasi Pengeluaran Daerah Kota Tual Tahun Anggaran 2018 [Rp], 2018..... | 322 |
| | <i>Actual Expenditure of Tual Municipality Budget Year 2018 [Rp], 2018</i> | 322 |
| 10.1.11 | Banyaknya Dana Masyarakat yang Disimpan pada Bank-bank Pemerintah menurut Bulan di Kota Tual [Juta Rupiah], 2018 | 323 |
| | <i>Number of Fund Collecting From Society which Saved at State Banks by Month in Tual Municipality [Million Rupiahs], 2018</i> | 323 |
| 10.1.12 | Banyaknya Dana Masyarakat yang Disimpan pada Bank Swasta menurut Bulan Kota Tual [Juta Rupiah], 2018 | 324 |
| | <i>Number of Fund Collecting From Society which Saved at Private Banks by Month in Tual Municipality [Million Rupiahs], 2018.....</i> | 324 |
| 10.2 | Harga/Price | 325 |
| 10.2.1 | Inflasi Kota Tual Menurut Bulan dan Kelompok Pengeluaran (persen), 2018..... | 325 |
| | <i>Inflation Rate of Tual Municipality by month and Expenditure Groups (percent), 2018</i> | 325 |
| 11 | Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan..... | 327 |
| 11.1 | Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein Perkapita Sehari di Kota Tual menurut Jenis Bahan Makanan, 2018 | 332 |
| | <i>Average Percapita Daily Protein Consumption in Tual Municipality by Food Item, 2018</i> | 332 |
| 11.2 | Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori Perkapita Sehari di Kota Tual menurut Jenis Bahan Makanan, 2018 | 333 |
| | <i>Average Percapita Daily Calorie Consumption in Tual Municipality by Food Item, 2018</i> | 333 |
| 11.3 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan untuk Sub Golongan Makan dan Bukan Makanan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 334 |
| | <i>Average of One Month Protein Percapita Expenditure for Food & Non-Food Items in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 334 |
| 12 | Pendapatan Regional | 337 |
| 12.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2014 – 2018 | 348 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Gross Domestic Regional Product of Tual Municipality by Business Field at Current Market Price (million rupiahs), 2014 – 2018.....</i> | 348 |
| 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2014 – 2018 | 349 |
| <i>Gross Domestic Regional Product of Tual Municipality by Business Field at Constant Market Price (million rupiahs), 2014 – 2018</i> | 349 |
| 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2014 – 2018 | 350 |
| <i>Distribution of Percentage Gross Domestic Regional Product of Tual Municipality by Business Field at Current Market Price (percent), 2014 – 2018</i> | 350 |
| 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2014 – 2018..... | 351 |
| <i>Growth Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Tual Municipality by Business Field at Constant Prices (percent), 2014 – 2018.....</i> | 351 |
| 12.5 Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010 = 100), 2014 – 2018 | 352 |
| <i>Implicit Price Index Gross Domestic Regional Product of Tual Municipality by Business Field at Current Market Prices (2010 = 100), 2014 – 2018</i> | 352 |
| 12.6 Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2014 – 2018..... | 353 |
| <i>Growth Index Gross Domestic Regional Product of Regency of Maluku Tenggara by Business Field at Current Market Prices, 2014 – 2018.....</i> | 353 |
| 13 Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota | 355 |
| 13.1 Perkiraan Penduduk menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Maluku, 2014-2018..... | 361 |
| <i>Population Estimation by Regency/Municipal in Maluku Province, 2014-2018</i> | 361 |

| | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten/Kota menurut Harga Konstan 2010 di Provinsi Maluku, 2015-2018 | 362 |
| | <i>Regencies GRDP Growth Rate by Constant Price 2010 in Maluku Province, 2015-2018</i> | 362 |
| 13.3 | Penduduk Miskin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Propinsi Maluku [Ribu Jiwa], 2014-2018..... | 363 |
| | <i>Poor People by Regency/Municipal in Maluku Province [thousand people], 2014-2018</i> | 363 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku, 2015-2018 | 364 |
| | <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipal in Maluku Province, 2015-2018</i> | 364 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/*LIST OF FIGURES*

| | halaman <i>page</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Persentase Luas Daratan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual (km ²), 2018 | 8 |
| <i>Total Land Area by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality (square.km), 2018</i> | <i>8</i> |
| 2 Jumlah Desa dan Kelurahan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 28 |
| <i>Numbers of Village by Subdistricts in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>28</i> |
| 3 Piramida Penduduk Kota Tual, 2018 | 53 |
| <i>Population Pyramid of Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>53</i> |
| 4 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 77 |
| <i>Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | <i>77</i> |
| 5 Produksi Buah Mangga menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 | 179 |
| <i>Production of manggoes by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018.....</i> | <i>179</i> |
| 6 Banyaknya Produksi Air Minum yang Diusahakan oleh PDAM Maluku Tenggara (m ³), 2013-2018 | 234 |
| <i>Product of Water Supply by the PDAM Maluku Tenggara (m³), 2013-2018.....</i> | <i>234</i> |
| 7 Stok Akhir Penyaluran Beras [ton] oleh Sub Dolog Tual di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018 | 253 |
| <i>Final Stock of Rice [ton] Distribution by Sub Dolog of Tual in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018</i> | <i>253</i> |
| 8 Jumlah Obyek Wisata menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 271 |
| <i>Numbers of Tourism Object by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018 ...</i> | <i>271</i> |
| 9 Surat Pos Biasa Dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2018..... | 281 |
| <i>Number of Common Domestic Letters Send off and Received at the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2018</i> | <i>281</i> |
| 10 Jumlah Pendaftaran Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Penyuluhan dan Pengamatan Potensi Perpajakan Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018..... | 309 |

| | | |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| | <i>Amount of Taxable Register at Tax Councilling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018</i> | 309 |
| 11 | Percentase Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan untuk Sub Golongan Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018 | 331 |
| | <i>Percentage of Average Percapita Monthly Expenditure for Non Food Items in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018</i> | 331 |
| 12 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2013–2018 | 347 |
| | <i>Growth Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Tual Municipality by Business Field at Constant Prices (percent), 2013-2018</i> | 347 |
| 13 | Perkiraan Penduduk menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Maluku, 2018 (ribu jiwa) | 360 |
| | <i>Population Estimation by Regency/Municipal in Maluku Province, 2018 (thousand people)</i> | 360 |

PENJELASAN UMUM/*EXPLANATORY NOTES*

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : | ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : | – |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : | 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : | , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : | NA |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : | e |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : | x |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : | xx |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : | r |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------|
| barel/barrel | : | 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : | 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : | 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : | 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : | 100 kg |
| KWh | : | 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : | 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : | 0,80 kg |
| ons/ounce | : | 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : | 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka. *The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*

Geografi dan iklim

Geography and climate



KECEPATAN ANGIN
TERBESAR DI KOTA TUAL
ADALAH **22 KNOT**

Luas wilayah daratan
Kota Tual sebesar
254,39 km²



JUMLAH CURAH HUJAN
DI KOTA TUAL PADA TAHUN 2018
ADALAH **2.654,9 MM**

Ketinggian Pulau Dullah berkisar
antara **0** sampai **75 dpl**



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Letak astronomi adalah letak suatu wilayah berdasarkan garis bujur dan lintang.
2. Letak geografis adalah letak suatu wilayah berdasarkan batas dengan wilayah lain maupun kenampakan alam di sekitarnya.
3. Gempa bumi adalah peristiwa bergetarnya bumi akibat pelepasan energi di dalam bumi secara tiba-tiba yang ditandai dengan patahnya lapisan batuan pada kerak bumi.
4. *Calm* adalah kecepatan angin rata-rata yang kurang dari 1 knots
5. Knot adalah satuan kecepatan yang sama dengan satu mil laut per jam.
1. *Astronomy location is an situation of an area based on latitudes and longitudes line.*
2. *Geografis location is a situation of an area based on area border or natural surroundings.*
3. *An earthquake (also known as a quake, tremor or tremblor) is the perceptible shaking of the surface of the earth, resulting from the sudden release of energy in the Earth's crust that creates seismic waves.*
4. *Calm is the average wind speed less than 1 knots*
5. *Knot is unit of speed equal to one nautical mile per hour.*

| ULASAN | <i>DESCRIPTION</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kota Tual menurut Astronomi terletak antara: 5° sampai 6,5° lintang selatan dan 131° sampai 133,5° bujur timur. | <i>The Tual Municipality based on Astronomy is situated between: 5° to 6,5° south latitudes and 131° to 133,5° east longitudes.</i> |
| Kota Tual terdiri atas 3 gugusan kepulauan yaitu Gugusan Kepulauan Dullah, Gugusan Kepulauan Kur, dan Gugusan Kepulauan Tayando. | <i>Tual Municipality consists of 3 bunchs of islands that is: Bunch of Dullah Islands, Bunch of Kur Islands, and Bunch of Tayando Islands.</i> |
| Adapun letaknya menurut Geografi dibatasi antara lain oleh: | <i>The position based on Geographist: The position based on Geographist:</i> |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Sebelah Selatan : Kecamatan Kei Kecil, Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara• Sebelah Utara : Laut Banda• Sebelah Timur : Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, Selat Nerong• Sebelah Barat : Laut Banda | <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Southern part : Kei Kecil Subdistrict, Maluku Tenggara Regency• Northern part : Banda Sea• Eastern part : Maluku Tenggara Regency, Nerong Strait• Western part : Banda Sea |
| Luas Wilayah | <i>The Broad of Territory</i> |
| Luas wilayah Kota Tual ± 19.342,39 Km ² , dengan luas daratan ± 254,39 Km ² dan luas perairannya ± 19.088 Km ² . | <i>The Broad of territory in the Tual Municipality ± 19.342,39 Km², with land area with ± 254,39 Km² and sea area with ± 19.088 Km².</i> |
| Kota Tual terdiri dari 66 (enam puluh enam) pulau, dan meliputi 3 (tiga) gugusan pulau yaitu: gugus Pulau-pulau Kur, gugus Pulau Tayando Tam, dan gugus Pulau Dullah. | <i>Tual Municipality consists of 66 (sixty six) islands, and consist of 3 (three) islands, namely: Kur Islands, Tayando Tam Islands and Dullah Islands.</i> |

Topografi

Secara topografi Kota Tual adalah dataran rendah dengan ketinggian sekitar 100 M diatas permukaan laut, dan beberapa bukit rendah di sebagian besar pulau Kur, dengan ketinggian sekitar 115 M.

Topography

The topography of Tual Municipality is low land with height about 100 M above sea level, and some hills in the most of Kur island, with height about 115 M above sea level.

Geologi

Banyaknya gempa bumi yang tercatat serta frekuensi gempa dari Stasiun Geofisika Tual dapat dilihat pada tabel 1.2.1 dan tabel 1.2.2. Pada tahun 2018 jumlah gempa lokal yang terjadi sebanyak 28 gempa. Jumlah ini berkurang banyak bila dibandingkan dengan tahun 2016.

Geology

To the number of earthquakes and earthquakes frequency from Geophysics Station of Tual can be seen at table 1.2.1 and table 1.2.2. In 2018 local earthquake amount that happened are 28 earthquakes. This Amount are slightly decreased when compared with the year 2016.

Iklim

Iklim dipengaruhi oleh Laut Banda, Laut Arafura dan Samudera Indonesia juga dibayangi oleh Pulau Irian di bagian timur dan Benua Australia di bagian selatan, sehingga sewaktu-waktu terjadi perubahan.

a. Musim

- Keadaan musim teratur, musim timur berlangsung dari Bulan Mei sampai Oktober. Musim ini adalah musim kemarau. Musim barat berlangsung dari Bulan November sampai April. Puncak musim hujan terjadi pada Bulan Januari dan Maret.

Climate

The Climate is influenced by Banda Sea, Arafura Sea and Indonesia Ocean and also by Irian island in the eastern part and Australian continent in the southern part so that sometimes the climate changes.

a. Season

- Season situation is arranged, East season takes place from May till October. This season is the dry season. West Season takes place from November till April. The peak of the rainy season occurs in January and March.

2. Musim Pancaroba berlangsung dalam Bulan April/Mei dan Bulan Oktober/November.
3. Bulan April sampai Oktober, bertiup angin Timur Tenggara. Angin kencang bertiup pada Bulan Januari dan Maret diikuti dengan hujan deras dan laut bergelora.
- b. Curah Hujan
- Tahun 2018 curah hujan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara secara keseluruhan adalah 2.648,9 mm per tahun atau rata-rata 220,74 mm per bulan, dengan jumlah hari hujan sebanyak 222 hari atau rata-rata 18 hari hujan per bulan.
- c. Suhu, Kelembaban, Penyinaran Matahari dan Tekanan Udara
1. Suhu rata-rata untuk tahun 2018 sesuai data dari Stasiun Meteorologi Dumaturbun Langgur adalah 26,70°C dengan suhu minimum 22,2°C dan maksimum 32,5°C.
 2. Kelembaban rata-rata 85%, penyinaran matahari rata-rata 45% dan tekanan udara rata-rata 1.008,2 milibar.
2. *Transition season starts to April/May and October/November.*
3. *Month of April to October, there are East. Hard wind blows in January and March followed by heavy rain and rough sea.*
- b. Rain Fall*
- In 2018, rain fall in Maluku Tenggara Regency is about 2.648,9 mm per year or 220,74 mm per month in average, with rainy 222 days or 18 rainy days average per month.*
- c. Temperature, Humadity, Solar Illumination and Athmospheric Pressure*
- 1. Average temperature in 2018 according to data from Dumaturbun Langgur Meteorology Station is 26,7°C with minimum temperature 22,2°C and maximum temperature 32,5°C.*
 - 2. The average humadity is 85%, solar Illumination average 45% and atmospheric average 1.008,2 milibar.*

d. Tipe Iklim

Berdasarkan klasifikasi Agroclimate menurut OLDEMAN, IRSAL dan MULADI [1981], di Kota Tual terdapat Zone Agroclimate, Zone C2 bulan basah 5 - 6 bulan dan kering 4 - 5 bulan.

d. Type of Climate

Based on Agroclimate Classification by OLDEMAN, IRSAL and MULADI [1981], in Tual Municipality is existed Agroclimate Zone, they are Zone C2 wet month 5 - 6 month and dry 4 - 5 month.

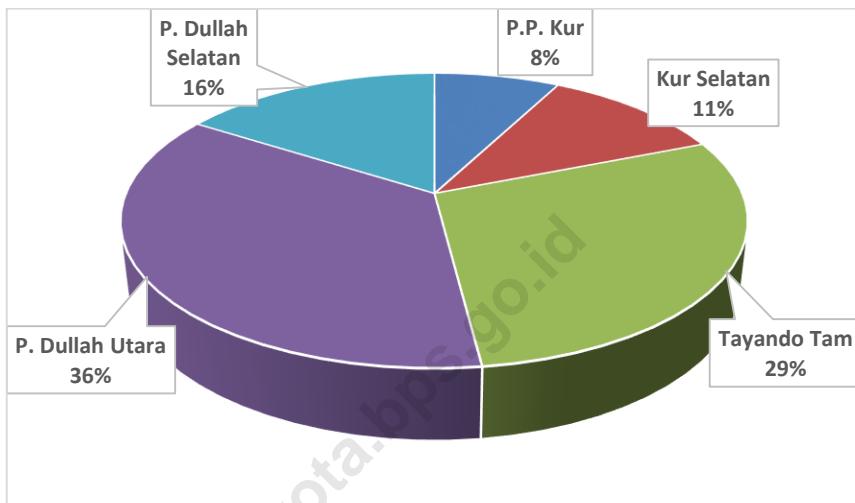
Hidrologi

Danau-danau di Kota Tual ada 2 buah, Danau Fanil dan Danau Ngadi yang keduanya ada di Kecamatan Dullah Utara.

Hidrology

There are 2 lakes in Tual Municipality, Fanil Lake and Ngadi Lake which both are located in Dullah Utara Subdistrict.

**Gambar 1 Persentase Luas Daratan menurut Kecamatan di
Picture Kota Tual (km²), 2018**
*Total Land Area by Subdistrict in Tual
Municipality (square.km), 2018*



Sumber/source : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual

1.1 GEOGRAFI / *GEOGRAPHY*

Tabel 1.1.1 Letak Geografis Wilayah Kota Tual, 2018

Geographical Position of Municipality of Tual, 2018

Kota Tual Tenggara terletak di antara:

The Municipality of Tual is situated between:

5° - 6.5° Lintang Selatan / Southern Latitude

131° - 133.5° Bujur Timur / Eastern Longitude

- Sebelah Selatan Berbatasan dengan : Kec. Kei Kecil, Kab. Maluku Tenggara, Laut Arafura
The Southern part by : District of Kei Kecil Islands, Tual Municipality, Arafura Sea
 - Sebelah Utara Berbatasan dengan : Laut Banda
The Northern part by : Banda Sea
 - Sebelah Timur Berbatasan dengan : Kota Tual, Selat Nerong
The Eastern part by : Regency of Maluku Tenggara, Nerong Sea
 - Sebelah Barat Berbatasan dengan : Laut Banda
The Western part by : Banda Sea
-

Sumber/source : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual

Tabel 1.1.2 Luas Wilayah Kota menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Total Area Region by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Luas Daratan Land Area Width [km ²] | Luas Perairan Sea Area Width [km ²] | Luas Total Total Area Width [km ²] |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. P. P. Kur | 19,61 | ... | ... |
| 2. Kur Selatan | 28,72 | ... | ... |
| 3. Tayando Tam | 73,74 | ... | ... |
| 4. P. Dullah Utara | 91,57 | ... | ... |
| 5. P. Dullah Selatan | 40,75 | ... | ... |
| Jumlah Total | 254,39 | 19,088 | 273,478 |

Sumber/source : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual

Tabel 1.1.3 Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (dpl) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Height Above Mean Sea Level (Amsl) by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan/ <i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Tinggi/ Height (meters) |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. P. P. Kur | Tubyal | 0-362,5 |
| 2. Kur Selatan | Warkar | 0-362,5 |
| 3. Tayando Tam | Tayando Yamtel | 0-37,5 |
| 4. P. Dullah Utara | Namser | 0-75 |
| 5. P. Dullah Selatan | Wearhir | 0-75 |

Sumber/source : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual

Tabel 1.1.4 Jarak Ibukota Provinsi dengan Kota Tual serta Ibukota Kecamatan, 2018
Table 1.1.4 Distance Between Provincial Capital and the Tual Municipality and the Subdistrict Capital, 2018

| Nama Kota <i>Name of Cities</i> | | Jarak/ <i>Distance</i> | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Km <i>Km</i> | Mil Laut <i>Sea Mile</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Ambon- | Tual | 550,45 | 34,03 |
| Tual- | Tubyal | 90,50 | 56,56 |
| Tual- | Tayando Yamtel | 47,50 | 29,68 |
| Tual- | Warkar | 91,50 | 57,18 |
| Tual- | Namser | 9,09 | 5,68 |

Sumber/source : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual

Tabel 1.1.5 Klasifikasi Golongan Umur Beberapa Pulau/Kepulauan di Kota Tual, 2018

Group Ages Classifications Some Islands/Archipelago in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Nama Kepulauan Name of Archipelago | Klasifikasi Classification | Umur [Juta Tahun] Ages [Million Year] |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| | Politoceen | 70 |
| Kepulauan Tual <i>Tual Islands</i> | Neogen | 50 |
| | Kwartir/Polistoceen | 1 |

Sumber/source : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual

Tabel 1.1.6 Nama-nama Danau menurut Letaknya di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Names and Location of Lakes in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Nama Danau <i>Name of Lakes</i> | Letak <i>Position</i> | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Danau Fanil | Desa Ohoitel | P. Dullah Utara |
| Danau Ngadi | Desa Ngadi | P. Dullah Utara |

Sumber/source : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual

1.2 IKLIM/*CLIMATE*

Tabel 1.2.1 Banyaknya Gempa Bumi yang di rasakan menurut Bulan di Kota Tual, 2018
Number of Earthquakes Felt by Month in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Bulan (1) | Dirasakan <i>felt</i> (2) | Tidak dirasakan <i>Not felt</i> (3) | Jumlah (4) |
|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | |
| Januari | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Februari | - | 5 | 5 |
| Maret | - | 2 | 2 |
| April | - | 3 | 3 |
| Mei | - | 3 | 3 |
| Juni | - | 2 | 2 |
| Juli | - | 6 | 6 |
| Agustus | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| September | - | 2 | 2 |
| Oktober | - | 1 | 1 |
| November | - | 1 | 1 |
| Desember | - | 5 | 5 |
| 2018 | 2 | 36 | 38 |

Sumber/source : Stasiun Geofisika Kelas I Ambon

Tabel 1.2.2 Jumlah Gempa Bumi berdasarkan Magnitudo di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 1.2.2 Number of Earthquakes Based by Magnitudo in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Magnitudo Magnitudo | | | | | | | Jumlah (9) |
|----------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|
| | <3.0 (1) | 3.0-3.9 (2) | 4.0-4.9 (3) | 5.0-5.9 (4) | 6.0-6.9 (5) | 7.0-7.9 (6) | ≥8.0 (7) | |
| Januari | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Februari | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Maret | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| April | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Mei | - | - | 3 | - | - | -- | - | 3 |
| Juni | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Juli | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Agustus | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 |
| September | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Oktober | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| November | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Desember | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 2018 | - | 5 | 29 | 4 | - | - | - | 38 |

Sumber/source : Stasiun Geofisika Kelas I Ambon

Tabel 1.2.3 Jumlah Gempa Bumi berdasarkan Kedalaman di Kota Tual, 2018

Number of Earthquakes Based by Depth in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Bulan | Kedalaman Depth | | | Jumlah |
|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------|
| | Dangkal (<60 km) | Menengah (60-300km) | Dalam<br (>300km)<="" b=""/> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari | 2 | 2 | - | 4 |
| Februari | 4 | 1 | - | 5 |
| Maret | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| April | 1 | 2 | - | 3 |
| Mei | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Juni | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Juli | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| Agustus | 1 | 3 | - | 4 |
| September | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Oktober | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| November | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Desember | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| 2018 | 14 | 23 | 1 | 38 |

Sumber/source : Stasiun Geofisika Kelas I Ambon

Tabel 1.2.4 Data Klimatologi Bulanan Stasiun Meteorologi Dumaturbun Langgur di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 1.2.4 Monthly Climate Data Recorded at the Dumaturbun Langgur Meteorology Station in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Suhu/Temperature ° C | | | Jumlah Curah Hujan Rain Fall [mm] | Jumlah Hari Hujan Rain Days | Rata-rata Penyি- naran Matahari Average Solar Illumin- ation [%] |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Rata-rata Average | Maksi- mum Maxi- mal | Mini- mum Minimal | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari | 26,3 | 31,2 | 23,3 | 244,2 | 22 | 21 |
| Februari | 26,5 | 31,1 | 23,1 | 383,0 | 23 | 41 |
| Maret | 26,6 | 30,8 | 23,0 | 417,7 | 23 | 28 |
| April | 26,4 | 30,9 | 23,2 | 291,1 | 20 | 47 |
| Mei | 27,3 | 30,6 | 24,2 | 283,7 | 26 | 59 |
| Juni | 26,3 | 29,6 | 24,0 | 173,6 | 19 | 49 |
| Juli | 26,1 | 29,1 | 23,5 | 80,8 | 18 | 62 |
| Agustus | 26,1 | 30,0 | 22,6 | 19,1 | 9 | 57 |
| September | 26,6 | 30,5 | 22,2 | 38,4 | 12 | 60 |
| Oktober | 27,3 | 32,2 | 23,8 | 14,3 | 3 | 43 |
| November | 27,8 | 32,5 | 23,1 | 278,3 | 20 | 44 |
| Desember | 27,1 | 32,2 | 23,8 | 424,7 | 27 | 30 |
| 2018 | 26,7 | 30,9 | 23,3 | 2 648,9 | 222 | 45 |
| 2017 | 26,7 | 27,89 | 23,39 | 2 927,1 | 256 | 38,25 |
| 2016 | 27,20 | 31,30 | 23,85 | 3 208,4 | 217 | 40,08 |
| 2015 | 26,83 | 30,88 | 23,45 | 2 315,2 | 175 | 49,01 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Tekanan Udara Rata- rata <i>Average Atmos- pheric Pressure[mb]</i> | Kelembaban Udara <i>Average Relative Humidity</i> | Angin/ <i>Wind</i> | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Januari | 1 007,8 | 89 | 0,2 | 280 | 14 | 300 |
| Februari | 1 009,3 | 90 | 0,3 | 290 | 15 | 290 |
| Maret | 1 004,5 | 88 | 2,5 | 290 | 12 | 260 |
| April | 1 007,3 | 88 | 0,15 | 270 | 14 | 140 |
| Mei | 1 007,9 | 85 | 0,6 | 120 | 15 | 110 |
| Juni | 1 009,5 | 83 | 0,8 | 110 | 18 | 110 |
| Juli | 1 008,8 | 82 | 1,2 | 130 | 16 | 110 |
| Agustus | 1 009,9 | 81 | 1,9 | 130 | 15 | 130 |
| September | 1 009,5 | 77 | 3,4 | 120 | 13 | 120 |
| Oktober | 1 009,2 | 79 | 2,4 | 140 | 11 | 110 |
| November | 1 007,8 | 84 | 1,4 | 130 | 12 | 110 |
| Desember | 1 006,5 | 88 | 1,0 | 290 | 22 | 300 |
| 2018 | 1 008,2 | 85 | 1,3 | 130 | 18 | 110 |
| 2017 | 1 011,06 | 86,27 | 5,40 | 110 | 22,00 | 120 |
| 2016 | 1 011,60 | 86,41 | 8,70 | 130 | 18,00 | 290 |
| 2015 | 1 012,30 | 84,50 | 2,83 | 130 | 16,83 | 179 |

Sumber/source : Stasiun Meteorologi Dumaturun Langgur

Pemerintahan Government

2



933



749

Di Kota Tual, Jumlah PNS
Perempuan lebih banyak
dibandingkan dengan PNS
Laki-laki

Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Kota Tual 2018



Keputusan Dewan
15



Peraturan
Daerah 4



Surat Keluar 588



Keputusan
Pimpinan 8



**Dari 20
anggota DPRD
Kota Tual,
hanya 1 yang
berjenis
kelamin
Perempuan**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Ohoi adalah SLS (Satuan Lingkungan Setempat) terkecil di Kota Tual yang setara dengan desa
3. PRONA/PRODA (Proyek Operasi Nasional/Daerah Agraria) adalah salah satu bentuk kegiatan legalisasi asset dan pada hakikatnya merupakan proses administrasi pertanahan yang meliputi; adjudikasi, pendaftaran tanah sampai dengan penerbitan sertifikat/tanda bukti hak atas tanah dan diselenggarakan secara massal
1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
2. *Ohoi is the smallest SLS (Satuan Lingkungan Setempat) in Tual Municipality which is equivalent to the village*
3. *PRONA/PRODA (Proyek Operasi Nasional/Daerah Agraria) is a legalization of assets and essentially a process of land administration which include; adjudication, land registration until the issuance of a certificate/proof of rights to land and organized massively*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sekilas Sejarah Terbentuknya Kota Tual | <i>Glance of The History of the Establishment of Tual Municipality</i> |
| I. Sebelum Kemerdekaan | I. Before the Independence |
| Berikut merupakan ringkasan hari bersejarah Kota Tual: | <i>These is a summary of the historic day of Tual Municipality:</i> |
| a. Tual sebagai Kota Niaga Maritim, pusat perdagangan rempah-rempah ke Asia Tenggara yang merupakan penyangga niaga Makassar dan Tidore tahun 1430. Diperkuat dalam catatan Niaga pedagang Cina Tahun 1349, 1364, 1425-1432, dan 1435, juga dalam kitab Sutasoma karangan Mpu Tantular, dan Negara Kertagama, Karangan Mpu Prapanca. | <i>a. Tual as the Municipality of maritime trade, center of the spice trade to Southeast Asia which is a commercial buffer Makassar and Tidore in 1430. Confirmed in Chinese merchants record in 1349, 1364, 1425-1432, and 1435, also in book of Sutasoma written by Mpu Tantular and book of Negara Kertagama, written by Mpu Prapanca.</i> |
| b. Tual sebagai Ibu Kota afdeling yang membawahi 4 onderafdeling, yaitu Kepulauan Kei, Aru, Tanimbar, Kepulauan Barat Daya, Ner Guinea Selatan dan Boven Digul, dalam Lembaran Negara Nomor 409 Tanggal 7 Oktober 1931. | <i>b. Tual as the capital Municipality of afdeling which oversees 4 onderafdeling, that is Kei Islands, Aru, Tanimbar, Southwest Islands, South Guinea Ner and Boven Digul, in State Page Number 409 October 7, 1931.</i> |
| II. Setelah Kemerdekaan | II. After the Independence |
| a. Berdasarkan PP No. 35 Tahun 1952, tentang pembentukan Daerah Swantantra Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara dan Maluku Tengah, di mana Tual sebagai Ibukota Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (Maluku Tenggara terdiri dari | <i>a. Based on the Law Number 35, 1952, about the Establishment Swantara Regional of Maluku Tenggara and Maluku Tengah, which is Tual as the capital Municipality of the regency of Maluku Tenggara (Maluku Tenggara Regency consists of Subdistrict of Kei</i> |

- Kecamatan Kei Kecil, Kei Besar, Aru, Tanimbar Selatan, Tanimbar Utara, Babar, Kisar, Serwaru).
- b. Perjuangan pembentukan Kota Tual sebagai satu Daerah Otonom dimulai pada tahun 1999 oleh DPRD Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara periode 1997 – 1999 dengan Ketua DPRD adalah Drs. Hi. M. M. Tamher. Akan tetapi, perjuangan tersebut terhenti (periode 1999-2004) karena ketidaksetujuan Pemda Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara dan sebagian besar anggota DPRD Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara ketika ST. Tapotubun, S.IP sebagai ketua.
- c. Pada periode 2004-2009, perjuangan tersebut dilanjutkan kembali saat Drs. Hi. M. M. Tamher kembali menjadi ketua DPRD Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara. Meskipun Pemda Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara bersama fraksi PDIP pada DPRD Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara tetap menolak, perjuangan tersebut mendapat dukungan/rekomendasi dari Gubernur Maluku dan DPRD Provinsi Maluku periode 2004-2009.
- d. Tanggal 17 Juli 2007 RUU tentang pembentukan 8 daerah Otonom (termasuk pembentukan Kota Tual di Provinsi Maluku), disahkan oleh DPR RI.
- Kecil, Kei Besar, Aru, South of Tanimbar, North of Tanimbar, Babar, Kisar and Serwaru).*
- b. The Struggle for the establishment of Tual as an autonomous region was started in 1999 by Parliament of The Regency of Maluku Tenggara period 1997 – 1999 with The Chairman of Parliament is Drs. Hi. M. M. Tamher. However, it was stopped (in period 1999-2004) because of disagreement of Government of The Regency of Maluku Tenggara and most members of parliament when S. T. Tapotubun, S.IP as a chairman.*
- c. In period 2004-2009, the struggle was continued when Drs. Hi. M. M. Tamher became a Chairman of parliament of the Regency of Maluku Tenggara again. Although the Regency government and PDIP fraction in parliament of the Regency of Maluku Tenggara still refused, the struggle has the support/ recommendation from the Governor and Parliament of Maluku period 2004-2009.*
- d. On July 17, 2007, the law about establishment of 8 autonomous regions (included Tual Municipality in Maluku) authorized by the House of Representatives.*

GOVERNMENT

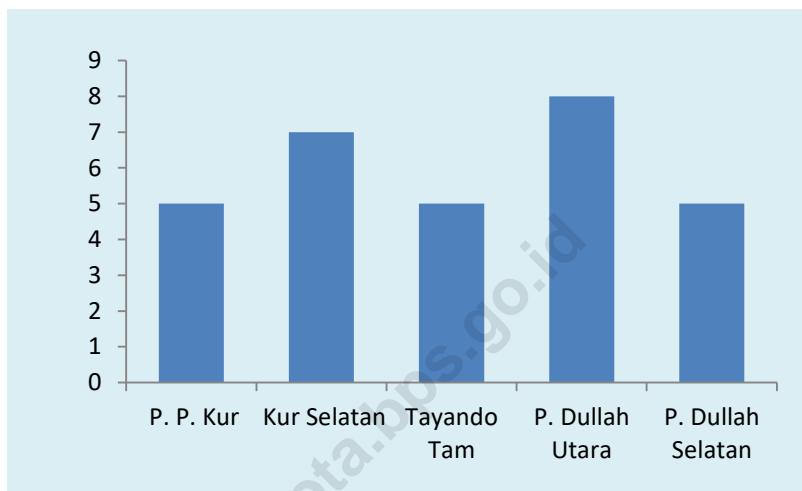
- e. Tanggal 10 Agustus 2007, presiden menetapkan Undang-Undang Nomor 31 Tahun 2007 tentang pembentukan Kota Tual di Provinsi Maluku.
- f. Di tengah persiapan peresmian Kota Tual, pada Tanggal 3 Desember 2007 Tiga anggota masyarakat (Drs. Abdulhamid Rahayaan dan kawan-kawan) dengan difasilitasi oleh Pemda Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, mengajukan permohonan Pengujian UU Nomor 31 Tahun 2007 terhadap UUD 1945 kepada Mahkamah Konstitusi RI. Akan tetapi permohonan tersebut tidak dapat diterima.
- g. Kota Tual diresmikan oleh Menteri Dalam Negeri, Murdyanto di Jakarta pada tanggal 18 Desember 2007.
- h. Untuk pertama kalinya diadakan pemilihan Walikota Definitif pada bulan Agustus 2008. Drs. Hi. M. M. Tamher dan A. Rahayaan, S.Ag terpilih sebagai Walikota dan Wakil Walikota Tual periode 2008-2014, dan dilantik oleh Gubernur Maluku, Karel Albert Ralahalu pada tanggal 7 Oktober 2008.
- e. *On August 10, 2007 President was defined Law Number 31 of 2007 about establishment of Tual Municipality in Province of Maluku.*
- f. *In the middle of preparation for the official announcement of Tual Municipality, on December 3, 2007, 3 members of community (Drs. Abdulhamid Rahayaan and friends) were supported by the Government of the Regency of Maluku Tenggara, filed a petition for the Law Number 31 of 2007 againts Elementary Law 1945 to the Constitutional Court. However, the petition can't be accepted.*
- g. *Tual Municipality was officially by the Minister of Home Affairs, Murdyanto in Jakarta on December 18, 2007.*
- h. *For the first time the definitive Mayor Elections held in August 2008. Drs. Hi. M. M. Tamher and A. Rahayaan, S.Ag was selected as Mayor and Vice Mayor of Tual Municipality period 2008-2014 and was appointed by Governor of Maluku, Karel Albert Ralahalu on October 7, 2008.*

Dengan latar belakang tersebut, Pemerintah Daerah Kota Tual menetapkan tanggal 17 Juli 2007, sebagai tanggal berdirinya Kota Tual.

Based on the history, the Government of Tual Municipality fix July 17, 2007 as the birthday of Tual Municipality.

https://tualkota.bps.go.id

**Gambar 2 Jumlah Desa dan Kelurahan menurut Kecamatan di
Picture Kota Tual, 2018**
*Numbers of Village by Subdistricts in Tual
Municipality, 2018*



Sumber/source : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Desa Kota Tual

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF/*ADMINISTRATIVE AREA*

Tabel 2.1.1 Nama-nama Ibukota Kecamatan, Banyaknya Desa Induk, Anak Desa dan Kelurahan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Names of Capital Town of Subdistrict, Number of Village, Village Subdistricts and Kelurahans by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota <i>Capital</i> | Banyaknya/Number of | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| | | Desa <i>Village</i> | Kelurahan |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. P. P. Kur | Fatbuak | 5 | - |
| 2. Kur Selatan | Warkar | 7 | - |
| 3. Tayando Tam | Tayando Yamtel | 5 | - |
| 4. P. Dullah Utara | Dullah Utara | 8 | - |
| 5. P. Dullah Selatan | Dullah Selatan | 2 | 3 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | 27 | 3 |

Sumber/source : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Desa Kota Tual

Tabel 2.1.2 Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah yang dikeluarkan menurut Kecamatan dan Sifat Penggunaan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 2.1.2 The Number of Land Certificates Issued by Districts and the Nature of Mastery in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Hak Milik <i>Property's Right</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | PRONA/PRODA | | UKM | |
| | Jumlah Sertifikat <i>Number of Certificates</i> | Luas Kavling Seluruhnya <i>Total Area of Land (M²)</i> | Jumlah Sertifikat <i>Number of Certificates</i> | Luas Kavling Seluruhnya <i>Total Area of Land (M²)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Tayando Tam | 513 | 114 166 | - | - |
| 4. P. Dullah Utara | 296 | 250 264 | - | - |
| 5. P. Dullah Selatan | 1479 | 734 557 | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 2.288 | 1 098 987 | - | - |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Hak Milik <i>Property's Right</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | NELAYAN | | RUTIN | |
| | Jumlah Sertifikat <i>Number of Certificates</i> | Luas Kavling Seluruhnya <i>Total Area of Land (M²)</i> | Jumlah Sertifikat <i>Number of Certificates</i> | Luas Kavling Seluruhnya <i>Total Area of Land (M²)</i> |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - |
| 4. P. Dullah Utara | - | - | 10 | 104 244 |
| 5. P. Dullah Selatan | - | - | 25 | 13 350 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | - | - | 35 | 117 594 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Hak Guna Bangunan <i>Right to Building</i> | | Hak Pakai <i>Right to Manage</i> | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Sertifikat <i>Number of Certificates</i> | Luas Kapling Seluruhnya <i>Total Area of Land (M²)</i> | Jumlah Sertifikat <i>Number of Certificates</i> | Luas Kapling Seluruhnya <i>Total Area of Land (M²)</i> |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | - | - | 2 | 17 319 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | - | - | 4 | 8 148 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | - | - | 6 | 25.467 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Wakaf | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Sertifikat <i>Number of Certificates</i> | Luas Kapling Seluruhnya <i>Total Area of Land (M²)</i> |
| (1) | (14) | (15) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | 10 | 13.337 |
| P. Dullah Utara | - | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | - | - |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 10 | 13.337 |

Sumber/source : Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

**Tabel 2.1.3 Nama-nama Walikota dan Sekretaris Wilayah Daerah
Table 2.1.3 Names of Mayor and the Regional Secretaries of Tual
Kota Tual, 2018
Municipality, 2018**

| Nama Walikota Names of Mayor | Nama Sekretaris Wilayah Daerah Names of the Regional Secretary | Masa Jabatan Office Period |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Drs. MM. Tamher, MM | Hi. Ali Wafie Rahayaan, SH. | 2008-2014 |
| Drs. MM. Tamher, MM | Drs. Basri Adlly Bandjar, M.Si | 2014-2017 |
| Adam Rahayaan, S.Ag | Plt. Drs. Muuti Matdoan | 2018-2019 |
| Adam Rahayaan, S.Ag | Ahmad Yani Renuat, S.Sos, M.Si | 2019-sekarang |

Sumber/source : Sekretariat Daerah Kota Tual

Tabel 2.1.4 Daftar Nama dan Alamat Satuan Kerja Pemerintah Daerah (SKPD) di Kota Tual
Table 2.1.4 List of Names and Addresses of Government Work Units (SKPD) in Tual Municipality

| Nomor Number | SKPD SKPD | Alamat Address |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Inspektorat | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 2. | Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 3. | Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 4. | Badan Pendapatan Daerah | Jl. Said Perintah No. 01, Tual |
| 5. | Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 6. | Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 7. | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 8. | Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 9. | Dinas Perikanan | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 10. | Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 04, Tual |
| 11. | Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 04, Tual |
| 12. | Dinas Kesehatan | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 03, Tual |
| 13. | Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 14. | Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | Jl. Mayor Abdullah Pasar Masrum Lantai 2, Tual |
| 15. | Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | Jl. Mutiara No. 01, Tual |
| 16. | Dinas Sosial | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 05, Tual |
| 17. | Dinas Pariwisata | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 18. | Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian | Jl. Budi Utomo No. 3, Tual |
| 19. | Dinas Pertanian | Jl. Pattimura, Tual |
| 20. | Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kebersihan | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 21. | Dinas Ketahanan Pangan | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 22. | Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 23. | Dinas Perhubungan | Jl. A. Yani, Tual |
| 24. | Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 02, Tual |

GOVERNMENT

Lanjutan/Continued

| Nomor Number | SKPD SKPD | Alamat Address |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 25. | Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika | Jl. A. Yani, Tual |
| 26. | Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 05, Tual |
| 27. | Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Permukiman | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 02, Tual |
| 28. | Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran | Jl. Pattimura Un, Tual |
| 29. | Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 04 Lantai 2, Tual |
| 30. | Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah | Jl. Gajah Mada No. 03, Tual |
| 31. | Sekretariat Daerah | Jl. Soekarno – Hatta No. 01, Tual |
| 32. | Kecamatan Pulau Dullah Selatan | Jl. Prof. Dr. G. A. Siwabessy |
| 33. | Kecamatan Pulau Dullah Utara | Jl. Hi. N. Renuat, Namser |
| 34. | Kecamatan Tayando Yamtel | Jl. Pemuda No. 01, Yamtel |
| 35. | Kecamatan PP Kur | Jl. Soekarno Hatta No. 1 Fatbuak |
| 36. | Kecamatan Kur Selatan | Jl. Desa Warkar |
| 37. | Kelurahan Ketsoblak | Jl. Budi Utomo No. 02, Tual |
| 38. | Kelurahan Lodar El | Jl. Dharma Wanita No. 01, Tual |
| 39. | Kelurahan Masrum | Jl. Yos Soedarso No. 03, Tual |

Sumber/source : Sekretariat Daerah Kota Tual

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH/*THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE*

Tabel 2.2.1 Nama-nama Ketua dan Wakil Ketua DPRD Kota Tual, 2018
Table 2.2.1 Names of Chairman and Vice Chairman Parliamen of Tual Municipality, 2018

| Nama-nama Ketua Names of Chairman | Nama-nama Wakil Ketua Names of Vice Chairman | Masa Jabatan Office Periode |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Fadilah Rahawarin, S.Pi (2014-2018) | Hasan Reniuryaan, ST | 2014 - 2019 |
| | Zainal Gainal Abidin | 2014 - 2019 |
| Taufik hamud, S. Ap (2018-2019) | | 2018 2019 |

Sumber/source : Sekretariat DPRD Kota Tual

Tabel 2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Partai Politik | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Golkar | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 2. PKS | 2 | - | 2 |
| 3. PBB | 2 | - | 2 |
| 4. PDI-P | 1 | - | 1 |
| 5. PPP | 1 | - | 1 |
| 6. Demokrat | 1 | - | 1 |
| 7. Gerindra | 2 | - | 2 |
| 8. Hanura | 2 | - | 2 |
| 9. PKB | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10. PAN | 2 | - | 2 |
| 11. NASDEM | 1 | - | 1 |
| Tual | 19 | 1 | 20 |

Sumber/source : Sekretariat DPRD Kota Tual

Tabel 2.2.3 Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of Decrees Parliament of Tual Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Keputusan Kind of Decrees | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Peraturan Daerah <i>Regional Regulation</i> | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 |
| 2. Keputusan Dewan <i>Council Decisions</i> | 7 | 21 | 16 | 15 |
| 3. Keputusan Pimpinan <i>Chairman Decisions</i> | 10 | 21 | 7 | 8 |
| 4. Surat Keluar <i>Invoice</i> | 350 | 378 | 393 | 588 |

Sumber/source : Sekretariat DPRD Kota Tual

2.3 PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL/CIVIL SERVANTS

Tabel 2.3.1 Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Otonom menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of Autonomous Region by Level of Education in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Tingkat Pendidikan Education Level | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SD | - | - | - |
| SLTP | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| SLTA | 187 | 172 | 359 |
| DI | 9 | 18 | 27 |
| DII | 35 | 92 | 127 |
| DIII | 60 | 184 | 244 |
| DIV/ S1 | 411 | 498 | 909 |
| S2 | 42 | 29 | 71 |
| S3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 749 | 993 | 1 742 |

Sumber/source : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual

Tabel 2.3.2 Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Otonom menurut Golongan Kepangkatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of Autonomous Region Civil Servants by Rank in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Golongan Kepangkatan <i>Rank</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I | 1 | - | 1 |
| II | 136 | 201 | 337 |
| III | 452 | 650 | 1 102 |
| IV | 160 | 132 | 302 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 749 | 993 | 1 742 |

Sumber/source : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual

Tabel 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Institution/Office</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. BAPPEDA | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Inspektorat | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Badan Kesbangpol dan Linmas | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. BPMPD | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Badan Ketahanan Pangan | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Dinas Pertanian dan Kehutanan | ... | ... | ... |
| 11. BPPAKB | ... | ... | ... |
| 12. Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga | ... | ... | ... |
| 13. Dinas Kesehatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 14. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum | ... | ... | ... |
| 15. Dinas Perhubungan dan Infokom | ... | ... | ... |
| 16. Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan Institution/Office | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 17. Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | ... | ... | ... |
| 18. Dinas Koperasi dan UKM | ... | ... | ... |
| 19. Dinas Sosial dan Ketenagakerjaan | ... | ... | ... |
| 20. Dinas Pariwisata | ... | ... | ... |
| 21. Dinas Pendapatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 22. BPKAD | ... | ... | ... |
| 23. Sekretariat KPUD | ... | ... | ... |
| 24. Sekretariat KORPRI | ... | ... | ... |
| 25. Kecamatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 26. Kelurahan | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | ... | ... |

* tidak termasuk PNS Fungsional / functional staff not included

Sumber/source : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual

Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan

3

Population and Employment



***Angka Ketergantungan
Kota Tual adalah 54***

*25,06 persen dari
penduduk Kota Tual yang bekerja,
bekerja di sektor pertanian,
perburuan,kehutanan dan perikanan*



***Tingkat
pengangguran
di Kota Tual
10,91 persen***

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.
- Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.
- Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep "usual residence", yaitu konsep di mana "penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal". Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'.
1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*
- The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally life, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote*

tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/ terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
3. *The growth rate of population is the number that shows percentage of population growth within a specified period.*

4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin
8. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
9. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
4. **Population density** is ratio of population per square kilometer.
5. **Sex ratio** is the ratio of male population to female population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.
6. **Population distribution** is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.
7. **Population composition** is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex
8. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.
9. **Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

10. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
11. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
12. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
13. **Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
14. **Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu
10. **Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).
11. **Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).
12. **Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.
13. **Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.
14. **Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical

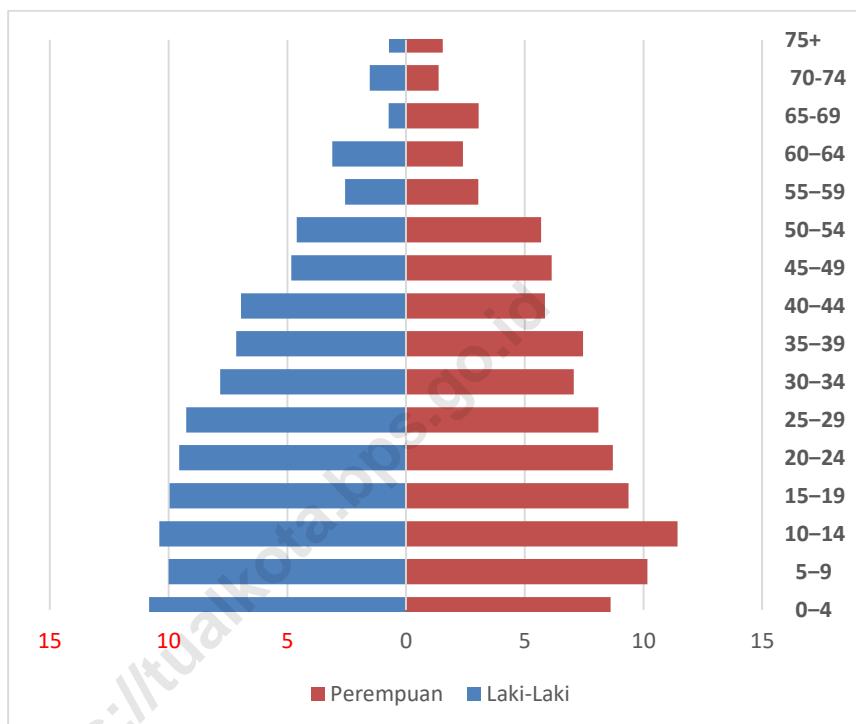
dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.

15. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
16. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
17. **Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
15. ***Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker*** is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.
16. ***Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers*** is a person who does his business at her/his owns risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.
17. ***Employee*** is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/worker/employee but casual worker. The laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month,

- tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
18. **Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan
19. **Pekerja tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.
- particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*
18. **Casual employee** is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.
19. **Unpaid worker** is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.

Gambar 3 Piramida Penduduk Kota Tual, 2018

Picture Population Pyramid of Tual Municipality, 2018



Sumber/source : Proyeksi Penduduk SP2010

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

3.1 KEPENDUDUKAN/POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1 Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Population by Age Group and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0–4 | 3 867 | 3 152 | 7 019 |
| 5–9 | 3 573 | 3 722 | 7 295 |
| 10–14 | 3 713 | 4 184 | 7 897 |
| 15–19 | 3 559 | 3 427 | 6 986 |
| 20–24 | 3 415 | 3 186 | 6 601 |
| 25–29 | 3 307 | 2 965 | 6 272 |
| 30–34 | 2 798 | 2 584 | 5 382 |
| 35–39 | 2 555 | 2 727 | 5 282 |
| 40–44 | 2 483 | 2 143 | 4 626 |
| 45–49 | 1 729 | 2 245 | 3 974 |
| 50–54 | 1 643 | 2 082 | 3 725 |
| 55–59 | 916 | 1 116 | 2 032 |
| 60–64 | 1 110 | 878 | 1 988 |
| 65–69 | 263 | 1 119 | 1 382 |
| 70–74 | 544 | 502 | 1 046 |
| 75+ | 259 | 566 | 825 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 35 734 | 36 598 | 72 332 |

Sumber/source : Proyeksi Penduduk SP2010

Tabel 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Population by Sex and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| | Kecamatan/Subdistrict | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | P. P. Kur | 1 402 | 1 449 | 2 851 |
| 2. | Kur Selatan | 1 849 | 1 809 | 3 658 |
| 3. | Tayando Tam | 3 756 | 3 811 | 7 567 |
| 4. | P. Dullah Utara | 11 321 | 11 432 | 22 753 |
| 5. | P. Dullah Selatan | 25 651 | 25 789 | 51 440 |
| Jumlah Total | | 43 979 | 44 290 | 88 269 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Tual

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.1.3 Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017-2018
Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017-2018

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Ratio/ <i>Ratio</i> | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. P. P. Kur | 97 | 97 |
| 2. Kur Selatan | 102 | 102 |
| 3. Tayando Tam | 100 | 99 |
| 4. P. Dullah Utara | 99 | 99 |
| 5. P. Dullah Selatan | 99 | 99 |
| Tual | 99 | 99 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Tual

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Tabel 3.1.4 Jumlah Warga Negara Asing yang Melaporkan Diri pada Kantor Imigrasi Kelas II Tual untuk Mendapatkan Kartu Ijin Tinggal Terbatas (KITAS) di Kota Tual, 2018
Number of Foreign Citizen that was Report to the Office of Immigration Class II of Tual to get a Limited Stay Licence Card (KITAS) in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Negara Asal <i>Native Country</i> | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Australia | 11 | - | 11 | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| Belanda | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Britania Raya | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| China | 16 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| Filipina | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Jerman | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Korea Selatan | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Malaysia | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Myanmar | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Timor Leste | 11 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| Turki | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 41 | 10 | 51 | 47 | 13 | 60 |

Sumber/source : Kantor Imigrasi Kelas II Tual

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.1.5 Jumlah Kekuatan Personel POLRES Maluku Tenggara, 2018
Table Number of POLRES Personel of Maluku Tenggara, 2018

| KESATUAN | POLRI | PNS | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1. MAPOLRES MALRA | 285 | 3 | |
| 2. POLSEK KEI KECIL | 29 | - | |
| 3. POLSEK KEI BESAR | 21 | - | |
| 4. POLSEK KEI BESAR SELATAN | 10 | - | |
| 5. POLSEK KEI BESAR UTARA TIMUR | 10 | - | |
| 6. POLSEK KEI KECIL TIMUR | 9 | - | |
| 7. POLSEK KEI KECIL BARAT | 9 | - | |
| 8. POLSEK DULLAH SELATAN | 16 | - | |
| 9. POLSEK DULLAH UTARA | 14 | - | |
| 10. POLSEK TAYANDO | 6 | - | |
| 11. POLSEK KUR | 8 | - | |
| 12. POS KAWASAN PELABUHAN | 7 | - | |
| 2018 | 424 | 3 | |

Sumber/source : Polres Maluku Tenggara

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN/*EMPLOYMENT*

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk yang Bekerja menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018
Total of Population that Worked by Field of Business and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Lapangan Usaha Utama <i>Main Sector</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fishery</i> | 4 288 | 2 108 | 6396 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 389 | 213 | 602 |
| Industri Pengolahan <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | 378 | 647 | 1025 |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air <i>Electric, Gas and Water</i> | 246 | 67 | 313 |
| Bangunan <i>Construction</i> | 1 273 | - | 1273 |
| Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel <i>Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurant and Hotels</i> | 1 559 | 3 566 | 5125 |
| Angkutan, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi <i>Transportation, Storage, and Communication</i> | 2 671 | 94 | 2765 |
| Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan <i>Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services</i> | 366 | 49 | 415 |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial, dan Perorangan <i>Community, Social, and Personal Services</i> | 3 301 | 4 304 | 7605 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 14 471 | 11 048 | 25 519 |

Sumber/source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/ *August National Labor Force Survey*

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.2 Jumlah Penduduk yang Bekerja menurut Status Pekerjaan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 3.2.2 Total of Population that Worked by Employment Status and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Status Pekerjaan Employment Status | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha Sendiri/ <i>Trying Alone</i> | 4256 | 2663 | 6919 |
| Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tidak Tetap/ <i>Trying Assisted by Temporary Workers</i> | 1744 | 844 | 2588 |
| Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tetap/ <i>Employer Assisted by Permanent Workers</i> | 264 | 122 | 386 |
| Buruh/Karyawan <i>Laorers/Employees</i> | 6295 | 5126 | 11421 |
| Pekerja Bebas di Pertanian <i>Casual Employee in Agriculture</i> | 46 | - | 46 |
| Pekerja Bebas di non pertanian <i>Casual Employee not in Agriculture</i> | 828 | - | 828 |
| Pekerja Keluarga/Pekerja tidak Dibayar <i>Family Wokers/ Unpaid Workers</i> | 1038 | 2293 | 3331 |
| Jumlah Total | 14 471 | 11 048 | 25 519 |

Sumber/source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus / August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.3 Penduduk Usia Kerja 15 Tahun Keatas menurut Karakteristik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 3.2.3 Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Characteristic and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Man</i> | Perempuan <i>Women</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Working Age Population</i> | 23 682 | 25 036 | 48 718 |
| Angkatan Kerja <i>Labor Force</i> | 16 128 | 12 515 | 28 643 |
| Bekerja <i>Work</i> | 14 471 | 11 048 | 25 519 |
| Pengangguran <i>Unemployment</i> | 1 657 | 1 467 | 3 124 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Instead of the Labor Force</i> | 7 554 | 12 521 | 20 075 |

Sumber/source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/ *August National Labor Force Survey*

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.4 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Tual, 2018
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | | Pernah Bekerja <i>Ever Worked</i> | Tidak Pernah Bekerja <i>Never Worked</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah/ <i>No Schooling</i> | 82 | - | - | - |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD/ <i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | 1 969 | NA | NA | 47 |
| Sekolah Dasar/ <i>Primary School</i> | 6 256 | NA | NA | 377 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/ <i>Junior High School</i> | 3 606 | NA | NA | 499 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas/Aliyah <i>Senior High School</i> | 6 639 | NA | NA | 1 178 |
| Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan/ <i>Vocational Senior High School</i> | 1 642 | NA | NA | 211 |
| Diploma I/II/III | 1 305 | NA | NA | 53 |
| Universitas/ <i>University</i> | 4 020 | NA | NA | 759 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 25 519 | 556 | 2 560 | 3 124 |

Sumber/source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/ *August National Labor Force Survey*

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Not Economically Active</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>House Keeping</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah/ <i>No Schooling</i> | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD/ <i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sekolah Dasar/ <i>Primary School</i> | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/ <i>Junior High School</i> | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas/Aliyah <i>Senior High School</i> | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan/ <i>Vacational Senior High School</i> | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Paket C/ <i>Paket C</i> | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Diploma I/II | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Diploma III | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Diploma IV | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| S2/S3 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 7 193 | 10 185 | 2 697 | 48 718 |

Sumber/source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/ *August National Labor Force Survey*

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.5 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 3.2.5 Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15-19 | 415 | 495 | 910 |
| 20-24 | 2 335 | 1 748 | 4 083 |
| 25-29 | 2 769 | 1 945 | 4 714 |
| 30-34 | 2 250 | 2 050 | 4 300 |
| 35-39 | 2 054 | 1 445 | 3 499 |
| 40-44 | 1 883 | 1 687 | 3 570 |
| 45-49 | 1 500 | 1 091 | 2 591 |
| 50-54 | 1 090 | 596 | 1 686 |
| 55-59 | 842 | 726 | 1 568 |
| 60+ | 990 | 732 | 1 722 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 16 128 | 12 515 | 28 643 |

Sumber/source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/ August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.6 Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Mendaftarkan Diri pada Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kota Tual, 2018
Number of Job Applicants Registered at the Office of Labour and Transmigration by Educational Attainment in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Tingkat Pendidikan Educational Attainment | Pendaftaran Registered | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sekolah Dasar <i>Primary School</i> | - | 1 | 1 |
| S L T P <i>Junior High School</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| S M U <i>Senior High School</i> | 50 | 40 | 90 |
| Akademi/Diplomall & III <i>Academy</i> | 1 | 24 | 25 |
| Universitas/Diploma IV <i>University</i> | 19 | 25 | 44 |
| 2018 | 72 | 90 | 162 |
| 2017 | 32 | 117 | 149 |
| 2016 | 61 | 66 | 127 |

Sumber/source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/ *August National Labor Force Survey*

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Penempatan <i>Placing</i> | Penghapusan <i>Cancelled</i> | Sisa Tahun Ini <i>This Year Left over</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sekolah Dasar <i>Primary School</i> | - | - | 14 |
| S L T P <i>Junior High School</i> | - | - | 37 |
| S M U <i>Senior High School</i> | 103 | 11 | - |
| Akademi/Diploma II & III <i>Academy</i> | 4 | - | 41 |
| Universitas/Diploma IV <i>University</i> | 7 | - | 22 |
| 2018 | 114 | 11 | 114 |
| 2017 | 73 | 26 | 99 |
| 2016 | 75 | 104 | 52 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Tual

Sosial

Social

4

Jumlah Sekolah
Dasar Di Kota Tual
ada **50**



38 SD negeri



12 SD Swasta

Jumlah
guru SD di
Kota Tual
456



76,53 persen
adalah
perempuan



1

**Diantara 21
siswa SD
di Kota Tual
ada 1 Guru**

21



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah
1. ***Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. ***Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. ***Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. ***Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation*

negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.

5. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
5. **Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.
6. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
6. **Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.
7. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
7. **Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.
8. **Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
8. **Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.

9. **Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2015 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
10. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
11. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada
9. **Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care provider. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2015 about Public Health Center).
10. **Immunization** is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.
11. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.

kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.

12. **DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus)** merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
13. **Bencana Alam** adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.
14. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan
12. **DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus)** is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).
13. **Natural Disaster** is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.
14. To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by

dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.

| ULASAN | <i>DESCRIPTION</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Pendidikan</p> <p>Perkembangan pendidikan di Kota Tual tahun 2018 dapat dilihat pada tabel 4.1.1 sampai tabel 4.1.32.</p> <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Gedung Sekolah, Ruang Belajar, Murid, Guru dan Lulusan dari Sekolah Taman Kanak-Kanak sampai dengan Sekolah Menengah Atas perkembangannya dapat digambarkan sebagai berikut:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Jumlah Sekolah Taman Kanak-Kanak Tahun 2018 tercatat sebanyak 17 Sekolah, gedung sekolah berjumlah 17 buah • Jumlah Sekolah Dasar Tahun 2018 tercatat sebanyak 50 sekolah, gedung sekolah berjumlah 50 buah dengan 353 ruang kelas dan 8.441 murid serta 456 guru. • Jumlah Sekolah Madrasah Ibtidaiyah tahun 2018 tercatat sebanyak 11 sekolah, sedangkan gedung sekolah berjumlah 11 buah dan 1.385 murid serta 311 guru. • Jumlah Sekolah Menengah Pertama tahun 2018 tercatat sebanyak 21 sekolah, gedung sekolah berjumlah 21 buah dengan 169 ruang kelas, 160 rombongan belajar dan 4.022 murid serta 322 guru. • Jumlah Sekolah Madrasah Tsanawiyah tahun 2018 sebanyak 5 sekolah, gedung sekolah berjumlah | <p><i>Education</i></p> <p><i>The development of education in Tual Municipality from 2018 can be seen on the table 4.1.1 to table 4.1.32.</i></p> <p><i>The amount of Schools, Building, Class Rooms, Students, Teachers and the Graduated from Kindergarten up to Senior High Schools can be described as follows:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>The amount of Kindergarten in the School 2018 is 15 schools, with 15 school buildings.</i> • <i>The amount of Primary School in the school year 2018 is 50 schools, 50 school buildings, 353 classrooms, 8.441 students, with 456 teachers.</i> • <i>The amount of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah in 2018 is 11 schools, 11 school buildings, 1.385 students, with 311 teachers.</i> • <i>The amount of Junior High School in 2018 is 21 Schools, 21 School Buildings, 169 Classrooms, 160 study groups, 4.022 Students with 322 Teachers.</i> • <i>The amount of Madrasah Tsanawiyah in 2016 is 5 Schools, 9 School Buildings 15 study group 237</i> |

- 9 buah, 15 kelompok belajar dan 237 murid serta 100 guru.
- Jumlah Sekolah Menengah Atas tahun 2018 tercatat sebanyak 11 sekolah, gedung sekolah berjumlah 11 buah dengan 127 ruang kelas, dan 3.263 murid serta 266 guru.
 - Jumlah Sekolah Madrasah Aliyah tahun 2016 tercatat sebanyak 3 sekolah, gedung sekolah berjumlah 3 buah, 227 murid serta 65 guru.
- students with 100 teachers.*
- *The amount of Senior High School in 2018 is 11 Schools, 11 School Buildings, Classrooms 127, students are 3.263 with 266 teachers.*
 - *The amount of Madrasah Aliyah in 2016 is 3 Schools, 3 School Buildings, students are 227 with 65 teachers.*

Kesehatan

Jumlah Puskesmas Rawat Inap di Kota Tual tahun 2018 sebanyak 2 buah dengan kapasitas 10 tempat tidur di Kecamatan P.P. Kur dan 10 tempat tidur di Kecamatan Tayando Tam.

Puskesmas yang ada di Kota Tual berjumlah 15 buah tersebar di semua kecamatan.

Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan pada Puskesmas dan Puskesmas Pembantu pada tahun 2018, yakni Dokter Umum 10 orang [tabel 4.2.3].

Keluarga Berencana

Keluarga Berencana adalah program di bidang kependudukan dan kesehatan dalam upaya mencapai masyarakat sehat sejahtera, adil dan makmur dengan Norma Keluarga Kecil Bahagia, Sejahtera [NKKBS] melalui upaya perencanaan.

Jumlah peserta KB Aktif menurut

Health

The Number of hospitalized puskesmas in Tual Municipality was 2 puskesmas in the 2018, with 10 beds in P.P. Kur Subdistrict and 10 beds in Tayando Tam Subdistrict.

The amount of Public Health Centres [PHC/Puskesmas] in Tual Municipality are 15 Public Health Centres spread in all subdistricts.

The amount of Health Personnel at the PHC based on registration in 2018 are 10 General Physicians [table 4.2.3].

Family Planning

Family Planning is one program in the field of population and healthiness in trying to reach healthy and prosperous society, just and propereous with the Norm Small and Propereous Family.

Total amount of KB active

Mix Kontrasepsi pada tahun 2018 sebanyak 4.183 peserta.

participants in 2018 are 4.183 participants.

Agama

Pada tabel 4.3.2 dapat dilihat banyaknya tempat peribadatan tahun 2018 di Kota Tual, terdapat Masjid 79 buah, Gereja 25 buah yang dirinci untuk Gereja Protestan 8 buah dan Gereja Katolik 16 buah.

Religion

On the table 4.3.2 can be seen that in the year 2018 in the Regency of Maluku Tenggara there were 79 Mosques, and 25 Churches: 8 Protestant Churches and 16 Catholic Churches.

Kriminalitas

Pada tabel 4.4.1 sampai dengan tabel 4.4.6 terlihat banyaknya perkara yang diterima dan diselesaikan oleh Pengadilan Negeri Tual dan juga dapat dilihat banyaknya terdakwa/tertuduh dalam tindak pidana kejahatan yang telah diajukan dan mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri.

Criminalities

On the table 4.4.1 up to 4.4.6 can be seen the amount of cases which can be decided by Pengadilan Negeri Tual and also can be seen the amount of the accused in criminal cases which have been decided by Pengadilan Negeri Tual.

Pada tabel 4.4.9 hingga tabel 4.4.10 juga terlihat banyaknya narapidana dan tahanan pada Lembaga Pemasyarakatan yang dirinci menurut kejahatan/pelanggaran.

On the table 4.4.9 up to 4.4.10 can be seen the number of prisoners in the Lembaga Pemasyarakatan based on crime/violations.

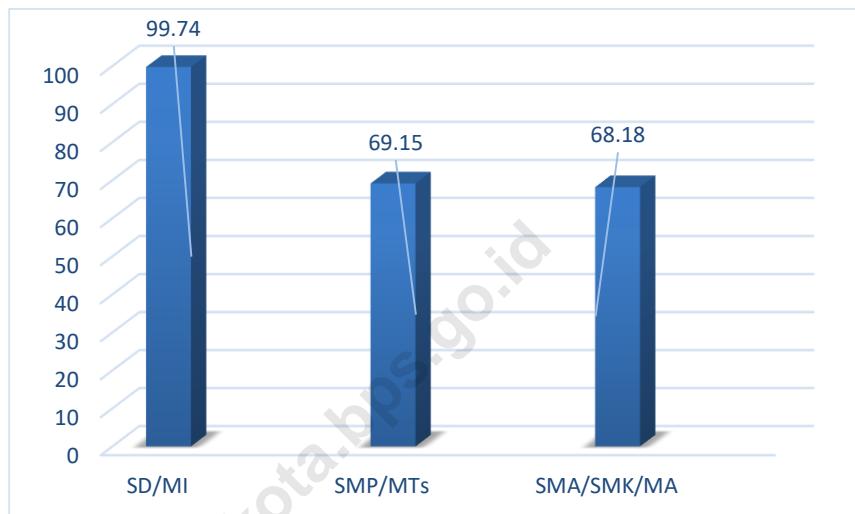
Sosial

Banyaknya korban bencana alam pada tahun 2018 terlihat pada tabel 4.5.1.

Social

Number of casualties of natural disasters in the year 2018 is shown in table 4.5.1.

Gambar 4 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) di Kota Tual, 2018
Picture Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Tual Municipality, 2018



Sumber/source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2018/National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2018

4.1 PENDIDIKAN/EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.1 Net Enrolment Rate in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | APM <i>Net Enrollment Rate</i> |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i> | 99,74 |
| SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | 69,15 |
| SMA/SMK/MA <i>Senior High School</i> | 68,18 |

Sumber/source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2018/*National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2018*

Tabel 4.1.2 Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.2 Gross Enrolment Rate in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | APK <i>Gross Enrollment Rate</i> |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i> | 121,45 |
| SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | 74,71 |
| SMA/SMK/MA <i>Senior High School</i> | 108,80 |

Sumber/source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2018/*National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2018*

Tabel 4.1.3 Banyaknya Sekolah Taman Kanak-kanak, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.3 Number of Kindergarten, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gedung Sekolah <i>School Building</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Classroom</i> | Rombel <i>Study Group</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 57 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 4 | 4 | 4 | ... | 61 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 12 | 12 | 12 | ... | 572 |
| 2018 | 17 | 17 | 17 | ... | 690 |
| 2017 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 26 | 694 |
| 2016 | 14 | 14 | 26 | 27 | 616 |
| 2015 | 13 | 13 | 25 | 25 | 551 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | | | | Penerimaan Murid Baru <i>Acceptance</i> <i>New Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Tetap <i>Permanent</i> | | Tidak Tetap <i>Temporary</i> | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| P. P. Kur | | | - | | ... | ... |
| Kur Selatan | | | - | | ... | ... |
| Tayando Tam | | | 7 | | ... | ... |
| P. Dullah Utara | | | 9 | | ... | ... |
| P. Dullah Selatan | | | 58 | | ... | ... |
| 2018 | | | 74 | | ... | ... |
| 2017 | - | 17 | - | 56 | 143 | 141 |
| 2016 | - | 16 | - | 54 | 126 | 125 |
| 2015 | - | 15 | - | 42 | 152 | 149 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.4 Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar Negeri, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.4 Number of State Primary School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gedung Sekolah <i>School Building</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Class Room</i> | Rombel Study <i>Group</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | 3 | 3 | 21 | 18 | 192 | 153 |
| Kur Selatan | 6 | 6 | 38 | 36 | 308 | 248 |
| Tayando Tam | 8 | 8 | 50 | 49 | 469 | 446 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 7 | 7 | 64 | 59 | 811 | 727 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 14 | 14 | 102 | 112 | 1 548 | 1 467 |
| 2018 | 38 | 38 | 275 | 274 | 3 328 | 3 041 |
| 2017 | 38 | 38 | 293 | 232 | 3 315 | 3 032 |
| 2016 | 38 | 38 | 293 | 232 | 3 252 | 2 944 |
| 2015 | 38 | 38 | 245 | 241 | 1 334 | 1 257 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <i>Teacher</i> | | Penerimaan Murid Baru <i>Acceptance New Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (9) | (10) | (9) | (10) |
| P. P. Kur | 2 | 13 | 45 | 25 |
| Kur Selatan | 23 | 15 | 36 | 33 |
| Tayando Tam | 32 | 29 | 70 | 86 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 6 | 73 | 136 | 121 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 29 | 124 | 254 | 264 |
| 2018 | 92 | 254 | 541 | 529 |
| 2017 | 92 | 258 | 576 | 469 |
| 2016 | | 507 | 576 | 469 |
| 2015 | | 558 | 541 | 433 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.5 Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar Swasta, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.5 Number of Private Primary School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gedung Sekolah <i>School Building</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Class Room</i> | Rombel Study <i>Group</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 3 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 206 | 148 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 9 | 9 | 59 | 63 | 891 | 827 |
| 2018 | 12 | 12 | 78 | 82 | 1 097 | 975 |
| 2017 | 12 | 12 | 80 | 67 | 1 088 | 974 |
| 2016 | 12 | 12 | 80 | 67 | 1 124 | 1 013 |
| 2015 | 11 | 11 | 68 | 79 | 1 157 | 1 023 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <i>Teacher</i> | | Penerimaan Murid Baru <i>Acceptance</i> <i>New Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (9) | (10) | (9) | (10) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 3 | 20 | 21 | 24 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 12 | 75 | 143 | 140 |
| 2018 | 15 | 95 | 164 | 164 |
| 2017 | 15 | 94 | 180 | 147 |
| 2016 | ... | ... | 179 | 146 |
| 2015 | ... | ... | 176 | 147 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.6 Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Pertama Negeri Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.6 Number of State Junior High School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gedung Sekolah <i>School Building</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Class Room</i> | Rombel Study <i>Group</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 27 |
| Kur Selatan | 3 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 127 | 109 |
| Tayando Tam | 4 | 4 | 20 | 17 | 193 | 163 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 4 | 4 | 36 | 34 | 441 | 436 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 5 | 5 | 68 | 58 | 828 | 796 |
| 2018 | 17 | 17 | 140 | 125 | 1 611 | 1 531 |
| 2017 | 17 | 17 | 141 | 44 | 1 618 | 1 502 |
| 2016 | 17 | 17 | 141 | 44 | 1 623 | 1 501 |
| 2015 | 15 | 15 | 121 | 124 | 1 595 | 1 531 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | | <i>Penerimaan Murid Baru Acceptance New Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perem puan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perem puan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| P. P. Kur | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| Kur Selatan | 7 | 10 | 39 | 38 |
| Tayando Tam | 11 | 22 | 64 | 69 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 28 | 43 | 136 | 145 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 31 | 94 | 283 | 253 |
| 2018 | 82 | 172 | 528 | 513 |
| 2017 | | 267 | 546 | 514 |
| 2016 | | 266 | 547 | 513 |
| 2015 | | 289 | 511 | 533 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.7 Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Pertama Swasta, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.7 Pupils and Number of Private Junior High School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gedung Sekolah <i>School Building</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Class Room</i> | Rombel Study <i>Group</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 2 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 191 | 174 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 2 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 241 | 274 |
| 2018 | 4 | 4 | 29 | 35 | 432 | 448 |
| 2017 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 12 | 432 | 435 |
| 2016 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 12 | 441 | 443 |
| 2015 | 4 | 2 | 78 | 76 | 995 | 960 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | | <i>Penerimaan Murid Baru Acceptance New Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | |
| P. P. Kur | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 8 | 22 | 82 | 54 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 6 | 32 | 74 | 86 |
| 2018 | 14 | 54 | 156 | 140 |
| 2017 | 133 | | 167 | 150 |
| 2016 | 67 | | 141 | 174 |
| 2015 | 75 | | 142 | 156 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.8 Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Atas Negeri, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.8 Number of State Senior High School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gedung Sekolah <i>School Building</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Class Room</i> | Rombel Study <i>Group</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 108 | 137 |
| Tayando Tam | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 74 | 71 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 2 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 186 | 187 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 3 | 3 | 51 | 53 | 683 | 911 |
| 2018 | 7 | 7 | 83 | 84 | 1 051 | 1 306 |
| 2017 | 7 | 7 | 89 | 21 | 1 031 | 1 260 |
| 2016 | 7 | 7 | 89 | 21 | 1 029 | 1 256 |
| 2015 | 7 | 7 | 77 | 77 | 976 | 1 128 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | Penerimaan Murid Baru <i>Acceptance New Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| | | (8) | (10) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | 20 | 47 | 39 |
| Tayando Tam | 14 | 29 | 30 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 34 | 58 | 56 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 110 | 265 | 327 |
| 2018 | 178 | 399 | 452 |
| 2017 | 191 | 373 | 467 |
| 2016 | 191 | 372 | 465 |
| 2015 | 186 | 333 | 368 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.9 Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Atas Swasta, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.9 Number of Private Senior High School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Gedung Sekolah <i>School Building</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Class room</i> | Rombel <i>Study Group</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 2 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 204 | 256 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 2 | 2 | 23 | 20 | 221 | 283 |
| 2018 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 37 | 425 | 539 |
| 2017 | 4 | 4 | 38 | 12 | 435 | 537 |
| 2016 | 4 | 4 | 38 | 12 | 446 | 543 |
| 2015 | 4 | 4 | 35 | 35 | 470 | 490 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | Penerimaan Murid Baru <i>Acceptance New Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| | | (8) | (10) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 33 | 80 | 95 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 35 | 62 | 84 |
| 2018 | 68 | 142 | 179 |
| 2017 | 75 | 158 | 199 |
| 2016 | 74 | 163 | 203 |
| 2015 | 167 | 151 | 170 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.10 Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Negeri, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of Vocational Senior High School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Gedung Sekolah <i>School Building</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Class room</i> | Rombel <i>Study Group</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perem puan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 46 | 34 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 43 | 48 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 1 | 1 | 17 | 14 | 229 | 130 |
| 2018 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 21 | 318 | 212 |
| 2017 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 9 | 251 | 174 |
| 2016 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 9 | 245 | 170 |
| 2015 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 16 | 220 | 173 |

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | Penerimaan Murid Baru <i>Acceptance</i> <i>New Pupils</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------|
| | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | (10) |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | | |
| P. P. Kur | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Kur Selatan | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Tayando Tam | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| P. Dullah Utara | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2018 | 55 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2017 | 60 | 88 | 54 | |
| 2016 | 59 | 86 | 52 | |
| 2015 | 61 | 95 | 65 | |

Tabel 4.1.11 Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Swasta, Murid dan Guru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.11 Number of Private Vocational Senior High School, Pupils and Teacher by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Gedung Sekolah <i>School Building</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Class room</i> | Rombel <i>Study Group</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | | | Laki- Laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 3 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 260 | 339 |
| 2018 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 260 | 339 |
| 2017 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 9 | 244 | 358 |
| 2016 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 9 | 244 | 358 |
| 2015 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 21 | 244 | 389 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | Penerimaan Murid Baru <i>Acceptance New Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| P. P. Kur | | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | | - | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 53 | 65 | 93 |
| 2018 | 53 | 65 | 93 |
| 2017 | 51 | 78 | 111 |
| 2016 | 51 | 78 | 111 |
| 2015 | 87 | 87 | 124 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.12 Rasio Murid Terhadap Ruang Kelas menurut Kecamatan dan Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.12 Pupils to Class Room Ratio of State and Private Schools by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SD <i>Primary School</i> | SMP <i>Junior High Schools</i> | SMA <i>Senior High Schools</i> | SMK <i>Vocational Senior High Schools</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| P. P. Kur | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | 15 | 18 | 25 | - |
| Tayando Tam | 18 | 18 | 18 | 27 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 23 | 15 | 60 | 23 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 36 | 43 | 41 | 26 |
| 2018 | 27 | 24 | 40 | 26 |
| 2017 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 23 |
| 2016 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 23 |
| 2015 | 28 | 19 | 27 | 26 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.13 Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru menurut Kecamatan dan Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2018
Pupils to Teacher Ratio of State and Private Schools by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SD <i>Primary School</i> | SMP <i>Junior High Schools</i> | SMA <i>Senior High Schools</i> | SMK <i>Vocational Senior High Schools</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| P. P. Kur | 23 | 6 | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | 15 | 14 | 12 | |
| Tayando Tam | 15 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 19 | 12 | 12 | 6 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 24 | 13 | 14 | 11 |
| 2018 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| 2017 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 9 |
| 2016 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 5 |
| 2015 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 5 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.14 Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Ibtidaiyah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.14 Number of School, Pupils and Teachers of Madrasah Ibtidaiyah by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gedung Sekolah <i>School Building</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Class room</i> | Rombel Study <i>Group</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 43 |
| Kur Selatan | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 36 | 80 |
| Tayando Tam | 2 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 105 | 150 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 5 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 250 | 310 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 2 | 2 | 25 | 25 | 328 | 53 |
| 2018 | 11 | 11 | 79 | 79 | 749 | 636 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | | | | <i>Penerimaan Murid Baru</i> <i>Acceptance New Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>Tetap Permanent</i> | | <i>Tidak Tetap Temporary</i> | | <i>Laki-Laki Male</i> | <i>Perempuan Female</i> |
| | <i>Laki-Laki</i> <i>Male</i> | <i>Perem puan</i> <i>Female</i> | <i>Laki-Laki</i> <i>Male</i> | <i>Perem puan</i> <i>Female</i> | | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| P. P. Kur | 3 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 5 | 6 |
| Kur Selatan | 3 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 6 | 10 |
| Tayando Tam | 4 | 3 | 10 | 26 | 26 | 20 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 8 | 25 | 17 | 35 | 43 | 50 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 4 | 17 | 28 | 60 | 63 | 70 |
| 2018 | 22 | 49 | 69 | 171 | 143 | 156 |

Sumber/source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.15 Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Tsanawiyah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of School, Pupils and Teachers of Madrasah Tsanawiyah by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gedung Sekolah <i>School Building</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Class room</i> | Rombel Study <i>Group</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 48 |
| Kur Selatan | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 40 |
| Tayando Tam | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 33 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 90 | 123 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 134 | 244 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | | | | <i>Penerimaan Murid Baru</i> <i>Acceptance New Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>Tetap Permanent</i> | | <i>Tidak Tetap Temporary</i> | | <i>Laki-Laki Male</i> | <i>Perempuan Female</i> |
| | <i>Laki-Laki</i> <i>Male</i> | <i>Perempuan</i> <i>Female</i> | <i>Laki-Laki</i> <i>Male</i> | <i>Perempuan</i> <i>Female</i> | | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| P. P. Kur | - | 1 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 16 |
| Kur Selatan | 2 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 12 |
| Tayando Tam | 3 | - | 4 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| P. Dullah Utara | - | 7 | 13 | 35 | 30 | 43 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 5 | 9 | 26 | 67 | 61 | 80 |

Sumber/source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.16 Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid dan Guru Madrasah Aliyah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of School, Pupils and Teachers of Madrasah Aliyah by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gedung Sekolah <i>School Building</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Ruang Kelas <i>Class room</i> | Rombel Study <i>Group</i> | Murid <i>Pupils</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 57 | | |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | | - | | |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | | - | | |
| P. Dullah Utara | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 40 | | 62 | | |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 30 | | 53 | | |
| 2018 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 73 | | 172 | | |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | | | | <i>Penerimaan Murid Baru</i> <i>Acceptance New Pupils</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | <i>Tetap Permanent</i> | | <i>Tidak Tetap Temporary</i> | | <i>Acceptance New Pupils</i> | |
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| P. P. Kur | 1 | - | 5 | 11 | 15 | 20 |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 2 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 17 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 2 | - | 8 | 13 | 8 | 12 |
| 2018 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 39 | 35 | 49 |

Sumber/source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.17 Banyaknya Peserta dan Jumlah yang Lulus Mengikuti EBTA pada Sekolah Dasar, SMP, SMA dan SMK menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.17 Number of Pupils Who Participating and Passing the Final Exam (EBTA) by School Levels and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah Dasar Primary School | | | | SMP Junior High School | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
| | Peserta Participating | | Lulusan Passing | | Peserta Participating | | Lulusan Passing | |
| | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| P. P. Kur | 39 | 20 | 39 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| Kur Selatan | 52 | 36 | 52 | 36 | 53 | 44 | 53 | 44 |
| Tayando Tam | 73 | 58 | 73 | 58 | 62 | 50 | 62 | 50 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 146 | 140 | 146 | 140 | 220 | 183 | 220 | 183 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 368 | 306 | 368 | 306 | 343 | 354 | 343 | 354 |
| 2018 | 678 | 560 | 678 | 560 | 690 | 640 | 690 | 640 |
| 2017 | 620 | 610 | 620 | 610 | 661 | 600 | 661 | 600 |
| 2016 | 620 | 610 | 620 | 610 | 663 | 597 | 663 | 597 |
| 2015 | 591 | 634 | 591 | 634 | 597 | 626 | 597 | 626 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMU <i>Senior High School</i> | | | | SMK <i>Vocational Senior High Schools</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|
| | Peserta <i>Participating</i> | | Lulusan <i>Passing</i> | | Peserta <i>Participating</i> | | Lulusan <i>Passing</i> | |
| | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | 25 | 49 | 25 | 49 | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 20 | 11 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 132 | 146 | 132 | 146 | 26 | 14 | 26 | 14 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 287 | 353 | 287 | 353 | 162 | 184 | 162 | 184 |
| 2018 | 465 | 569 | 465 | 569 | 208 | 209 | 208 | 209 |
| 2017 | 442 | 529 | 442 | 529 | 128 | 145 | 128 | 145 |
| 2016 | 442 | 529 | 442 | 529 | 128 | 145 | 128 | 145 |
| 2015 | 424 | 462 | 424 | 464 | 179 | 92 | 179 | 92 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.18 Banyaknya Peserta dan Jumlah yang Lulus Mengikuti EBTA pada Sekolah Negeri menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.18 Number of Pupils Who Participating and Passing the Final Exam (EBTA) in State School by Subdistrict and School Levels in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah Dasar Primary School | | | | SMP Junior High School | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
| | Peserta Participating | | Lulusan Passing | | Peserta Participating | | Lulusan Passing | |
| | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| P. P. Kur | 39 | 20 | 39 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| Kur Selatan | 52 | 36 | 52 | 36 | 53 | 44 | 53 | 44 |
| Tayando Tam | 73 | 58 | 73 | 58 | 62 | 50 | 62 | 50 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 119 | 118 | 119 | 118 | 163 | 133 | 163 | 133 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 228 | 206 | 228 | 206 | 260 | 268 | 260 | 268 |
| 2018 | 511 | 438 | 511 | 438 | 550 | 504 | 550 | 504 |
| 2017 | 434 | 446 | 434 | 446 | 511 | 475 | 511 | 475 |
| 2016 | 434 | 446 | 434 | 446 | 513 | 472 | 513 | 472 |
| 2015 | 591 | 634 | 591 | 634 | 597 | 626 | 597 | 626 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMU <i>Senior High School</i> | | | | SMK <i>Vocational Senior High Schools</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | Peserta <i>Participating</i> | | Lulusan <i>Passing</i> | | Peserta <i>Participating</i> | | Lulusan <i>Passing</i> | |
| | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | 25 | 49 | 25 | 49 | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 20 | 11 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 76 | 75 | 76 | 75 | 26 | 14 | 26 | 14 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 212 | 268 | 212 | 268 | 57 | 64 | 57 | 64 |
| 2018 | 334 | 413 | 334 | 413 | 103 | 89 | 103 | 89 |
| 2017 | 313 | 377 | 313 | 377 | 67 | 58 | 67 | 58 |
| 2016 | 313 | 377 | 313 | 377 | 67 | 58 | 67 | 58 |
| 2015 | 272 | 326 | 272 | 326 | 35 | 25 | 35 | 25 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.19 Banyaknya Peserta dan Jumlah yang Lulus Mengikuti EBTA pada Sekolah Swasta menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2018

Number of Pupils Who Participating and Passing the Final Exam (EBTA) in Private School by Subdistrict and School Levels in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah Dasar Primary School | | | | SMP Junior High School | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
| | Peserta Participating | | Lulusan Passing | | Peserta Participating | | Lulusan Passing | |
| | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 27 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 57 | 50 | 57 | 50 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 140 | 100 | 140 | 100 | 83 | 86 | 83 | 86 |
| 2018 | 167 | 122 | 167 | 122 | 140 | 136 | 140 | 136 |
| 2017 | 186 | 164 | 186 | 164 | 150 | 125 | 150 | 125 |
| 2016 | 186 | 164 | 186 | 164 | 150 | 125 | 150 | 125 |
| 2015 | 152 | 136 | 152 | 136 | 152 | 51 | 152 | 51 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMU <i>Senior High School</i> | | | | SMK <i>Vocational Senior High Schools</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|
| | Peserta <i>Participating</i> | | Lulusan <i>Passing</i> | | Peserta <i>Participating</i> | | Lulusan <i>Passing</i> | |
| | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 56 | 71 | 56 | 71 | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 75 | 85 | 75 | 85 | 105 | 120 | 105 | 120 |
| 2018 | 131 | 156 | 131 | 156 | 105 | 120 | 105 | 120 |
| 2017 | 129 | 152 | 129 | 152 | 61 | 87 | 61 | 87 |
| 2016 | 129 | 152 | 129 | 152 | 61 | 87 | 61 | 87 |
| 2015 | 152 | 136 | 152 | 136 | 152 | 51 | 152 | 51 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.1.20 Mahasiswa Aktif dan Dosen Aktif, Praktik Lapangan dan Lulusan pada STIE UMEL Tual, 2018
Table Number of Active Students and Lecturers, Field Work and Graduates at STIE UMEL Tual, 2018

| Jurusan <i>Major</i> | Mahasiswa Aktif <i>Active Student</i> | | | | Dosen/Lecturers | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--|
| | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Tetap <i>Permanent</i> | | Tidak Tetap <i>Temporary</i> | | | | |
| | | | | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | | |
| Manajemen Keuangan | 5 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | | |
| Ekonomi Pembangunan | 7 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | | |
| 2018 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 20 | | |
| 2017 | 118 | 154 | 272 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 32 | | |
| 2016 | 327 | 329 | 656 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 26 | | |
| 2015 | 316 | 281 | 597 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 15 | | |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Jurusan <i>Major</i> | Praktik Lapangan/<i>Field Work</i> | | | Lulusan/<i>Graduates</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Manajemen Keuangan | 5 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 12 | 17 |
| Ekonomi Pembangunan | 11 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 2018 | 16 | 24 | 40 | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| 2017 | 31 | 27 | 58 | 31 | 27 | 58 |
| 2016 | 22 | 16 | 38 | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 24 | 25 | 49 |

Sumber/source : STIE UMEL Tual

Tabel 4.1.21 Calon Mahasiswa yang Mendaftar pada STIA Darul Rachman Tual, 2018
Table 4.1.21 Students Applicants Registered to STIA Darul Rachman Tual, 2018

| Jurusan <i>Major</i> | Laki - laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Administrasi Negara | 70 | 91 | 161 |
| Administrasi Niaga | 21 | 49 | 70 |
| 2018 | 91 | 140 | 231 |
| 2017 | 83 | 105 | 188 |
| 2016 | 96 | 105 | 201 |
| 2015 | 51 | 116 | 167 |

Sumber/source : STIA Darul Rachman Tual

Tabel 4.1.22 Calon Mahasiswa yang Diterima pada STIA Darul Rachman Tual, 2018
Table Students Applicants that Accepted by STIA Darul Rachman Tual, 2018

| Jurusan Major | Laki - laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Administrasi Negara | 70 | 91 | 161 |
| Administrasi Niaga | 21 | 49 | 70 |
| 2018 | 91 | 140 | 231 |
| 2017 | 83 | 105 | 188 |
| 2016 | 96 | 105 | 201 |
| 2015 | 51 | 116 | 167 |

Sumber/source : STIA Darul Rachman Tual

Tabel 4.1.23 Calon Mahasiswa yang Mendaftar pada STIT As-Salama, 2018
Table 4.1.23 Students Applicants Registered to STIT As-Salama, 2018

| Jurusan <i>Major</i> | Laki - Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tarbiyah | 6 | 52 | 58 |
| 2018 | 6 | 52 | 58 |
| 2017 | 4 | 34 | 38 |
| 2016 | 3 | 27 | 30 |
| 2015 | 8 | 15 | 24 |

Sumber/source : STIT As-Salama

Tabel 4.1.24 Calon Mahasiswa yang Diterima pada STIT As-Salama, 2018
Table Students Applicants that Accepted by STIT As-Salama, 2018

| Jurusan <i>Major</i> | Laki - Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tarbiyah | 6 | 48 | 54 |
| 2018 | 6 | 48 | 54 |
| 2017 | 4 | 34 | 38 |
| 2016 | 3 | 23 | 26 |
| 2015 | 6 | 14 | 20 |

Sumber/source : STIT As-Salama

Tabel 4.1.25 Mahasiswa Aktif dan Dosen Aktif pada STIT As-Salama, 2018
Table Number of Active Students and Lecturers at STIT As-Salama, 2018

| Jurusan Major | Mahasiswa Aktif Active Student | | | Dosen/Lecturers | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Tetap <i>Permanent</i> | | | Tidak Tetap <i>Temporary</i> | | |
| | | | | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| Tarbiyah | 66 | 257 | 323 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 32 | |
| 2018 | 66 | 257 | 323 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 32 | |
| 2017 | 22 | 81 | 103 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 34 | |
| 2016 | 51 | 227 | 278 | 16 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 41 | |
| 2015 | 126 | 288 | 414 | 16 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 41 | |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Jurusan <i>Major</i> | Praktik Lapangan/ <i>Field Work</i> | | | Lulusan/ <i>Graduates</i> | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Tarbiyah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2018 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2017 | 10 | 76 | 86 | 21 | 174 | 195 |
| 2016 | 19 | 65 | 84 | 19 | 65 | 84 |
| 2015 | 36 | 102 | 138 | 36 | 101 | 137 |

Sumber/source : STIT As-Salama

4.2 KESEHATAN/*HEALTH*

Tabel 4.2.1 Banyaknya Puskesmas, Pukesmas Pembantu, dan Posyandu menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of Public Health Centres, by PHC Owned and Integrated Health Service Posts by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Puskesmas/PHC | | Puskesmas Pembantu <i>by PHC Owned</i> | Posyandu <i>ISP</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| | | Dokter <i>Physicians</i> | | | | | |
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | | |
| P. P. Kur | 2 | - | 1 | - | 6 | | |
| Kur Selatan | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | | |
| Tayando Tam | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 11 | | |
| P. Dullah Utara | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 28 | | |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 36 | | |
| 2018 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 91 | | |
| 2017 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 90 | | |
| 2016 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 91 | | |
| 2015 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 92 | | |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.2 Lokasi Puskesmas Rawat Inap dan Jumlah Tempat Tidur menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.2.2 Location of Live Care PHC and Number of Beds by Subdistrict, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Lokasi <i>Location</i> | Jumlah Tempat Tidur <i>Total Beds</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| P. P. Kur | Tubyal | 10 |
| Kur Selatan | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | Yamtel | 3 |
| P. Dullah Utara | - | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | 13 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.3 Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan pada Pukesmas dan Puskesmas Pembantu menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Number of Health Personnel at PHC and PHC Owned by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puk- esmas <i>PHC</i> | Puk- esmas Pem- bantu <i>by PHC Owned</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan/ <i>Health Personnel</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | Dokter Umum <i>General Physicians</i> | | Dokter Gigi <i>Dentists</i> | | Perawat Umum <i>General Nurse</i> | |
| | | | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Laki- laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| P. P. Kur | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Kur Selatan | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Tayando Tam | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 17 |
| 2018 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 54 |
| 2017 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | 1 | 35 | 127 |
| 2016 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 28 | 80 |
| 2015 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 107 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas PHC | Tenaga Kesehatan/Health Personnel | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Bidan Midwives | Sanitasi Sanitation | Lainnya Others |
| (1) | (2) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| P. P. Kur | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Kur Selatan | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Tayando Tam | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 5 | 1 | 2 | 13 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| 2018 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 40 |
| 2017 | 15 | 69 | 4 | 111 |
| 2016 | 15 | 31 | NA | NA |
| 2015 | 15 | 50 | 13 | - |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.4 Cakupan Usaha Perbaikan Gizi Keluarga [UPGK] menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.2.4 Coverage of the Initiative of Reconciliation Nutrient Family [IRNF by Subdistricts in Tual Municipality, 2018]

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Desa/Anak Desa <i>Village/Village Subdistrict</i> | Kader Gizi <i>Nutrient Caders</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 5 | 25 |
| Kur Selatan | 7 | 40 |
| Tayando Tam | 7 | 47 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 15 | 127 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 11 | 167 |
| 2018 | 45 | 406 |
| 2017 | NA | 330 |
| 2016 | NA | NA |
| 2015 | 25 | 230 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.5 Hasil Monitoring Status Gizi pada Beberapa Desa UPGK menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Monitrial Issued of Nutrient Status of Some INRF Village by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Desa yang Dimonitor <i>Monitored Village</i> | Balita yang Ditimbang <i>Weighed Under 5 Years Old Children</i> | Status Gizi/Nutrient Status | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | Lebih Better | Baik Good | Kurang Less | Buruk Worse |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | 5 | 164 | 0 | 158 | 6 | 0 |
| Kur Selatan | 7 | 276 | 2 | 247 | 27 | 0 |
| Tayando Tam | 7 | 504 | 0 | 471 | 31 | 2 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 15 | 2 027 | 1 | 1 971 | 50 | 5 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 11 | 2 749 | 5 | 2 658 | 83 | 3 |
| 2018 | 45 | 5 720 | 8 | 5 505 | 197 | 10 |
| 2017 | 41 | 5 880 | 7 | 5 742 | 125 | 7 |
| 2016 | 51 | 5 700 | 67 | 5 672 | 14 | 13 |
| 2015 | 25 | 5 550 | 16 | 5 476 | 98 | 8 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.6 Kegiatan Balai Kesehatan Ibu dan Anak menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Activity of the Mother and Children Polyclinics by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kunjungan/Visit | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Bayi <i>Infants</i> | Balita <i>Children Under 5 Years Old</i> | Ibu Hamil <i>Pregnat Women</i> | Ibu Menetek <i>Suckle Women</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | 31 | 127 | 80 | 34 | 272 |
| Kur Selatan | 65 | 217 | 96 | 59 | 437 |
| Tayando Tam | 113 | 408 | 165 | 82 | 768 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 343 | 1 559 | 596 | 369 | 2 867 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 487 | 2 150 | 827 | 607 | 4 071 |
| 2018 | 1 039 | 4 461 | 1 764 | 1 151 | 8 415 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Persalinan yang Ditolong/<i>Helping for Childbirth</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Bidan Midwives | Dukun Terlatih <i>Trained Midwife</i> | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| P. P. Kur | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Kur Selatan | 8 | 21 | 29 |
| Tayando Tam | 14 | 25 | 39 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 30 | 22 | 52 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 30 | 32 | 62 |
| 2018 | 87 | 107 | 194 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.7 Hasil Cakupan Imunisasi menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.2.7 Scooping of Immunization by Type and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | BCG <i>BCG</i> | DPT 1 <i>DPT 1</i> | DPT 3 <i>DPT 3</i> | Polio 3 <i>Polio 3</i> | Campak <i>Measles</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | 39 | 38 | 34 | 40 | 37 |
| Kur Selatan | 56 | 88 | 93 | 94 | 87 |
| Tayando Tam | 125 | 121 | 121 | 107 | 85 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 483 | 542 | 555 | 537 | 436 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 681 | 741 | 717 | 733 | 497 |
| 2018 | 1 384 | 1 530 | 1 520 | 1 511 | 1 142 |
| 2017 | 1 480 | 1 598 | 1 573 | 1 183 | 1 670 |
| 2016 | 1 357 | 1 437 | 1 288 | 1 380 | 1 180 |
| 2015 | 1 420 | 1 463 | 1 272 | 1 397 | 1 241 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | TT1 Ibu Hamil <i>TT1 Pregnant Women</i> | TT2 Ibu Hamil <i>TT2 Pregnant Women</i> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) |
| P. P. Kur | 15 | 16 |
| Kur Selatan | 15 | 10 |
| Tayando Tam | 39 | 29 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 138 | 87 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 279 | 195 |
| 2018 | 486 | 337 |
| 2017 | 147 | 94 |
| 2016 | 470 | 274 |
| 2015 | 492 | 330 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual

**Tabel 4.2.8 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR),
Table BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kota Tual, 2018**
**Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW),
Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Tual Municipality,
2018**

| Tahun Year | Bayi Lahir <i>Births</i> | BBLR/LBW | | | Gizi Buruk <i>Malnutrition</i> |
|---------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Dirujuk <i>Treated</i> | (5) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 2018 | 1 368 | 24 | - | 10 | |
| 2017 | 1 283 | 45 | - | 7 | |
| 2016 | 1 263 | 49 | - | 13 | |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.9 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe, 2011–2016) di Kota Tual, 2018
Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement, (Fe, 2011–2016) in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Tahun Years | Jumlah Ibu Hamil <i>Pregnant Women</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 <i>One Visit</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 <i>Four Visits</i> | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) <i>Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED)</i> | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) <i>Receiving Iron Supplement</i> |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2018 | 1 764 | 1 551 | 1 359 | 158 | 1 359 |
| 2017 | 1 822 | 1 443 | 1 277 | 216 | 1 443 |
| 2016 | 1 568 | 1 445 | 1 335 | 208 | 1 445 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.10 Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.2.10 Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penyuluhan Kespro <i>Reproductive Health Counselling</i> | Penyuluhan HIV/AIDS <i>HIV/AIDS Counselling</i> | Penyuluhan KB Family <i>Planning Counselling</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 P. P. Kur | 109 | 49 | 272 |
| 2 Kur Selatan | 143 | 96 | 333 |
| 3 Tayando Tam | 233 | 213 | 608 |
| 4 P. Dullah Utara | 166 | 1 923 | 2 079 |
| 5 P. Dullah Selatan | 811 | 1 118 | 2 614 |
| Tual | 1 462 | 3 399 | 5 906 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.11 Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmited Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | HIV/AIDS <i>HIV/AIDS</i> | IMS | | DBD <i>Dengue Fever</i> | Diare <i>Diarhea</i> | TB <i>Tubercu-losis</i> | Malaria <i>Malaria</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | <i>Sexually Transmited Infection</i> | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 P. P. Kur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 0 |
| 2 Kur Selatan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 Tayando Tam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 2 | 25 |
| 4 P. Dullah Utara | 1 | 0 | 11 | 547 | 126 | 22 | |
| 5 P. Dullah Selatan | 13 | 0 | 35 | 345 | 190 | 14 | |
| Tual | 14 | 0 | 46 | 1 047 | 319 | 61 | |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.12 Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kota Tual, 2018
Morbidity Rate by Disease for Out Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups, in Tual Municipality, 2018

| | Nama Penyakit <i>Diseases</i> | Jumlah Pasien <i>Number of Patient</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Infeksi saluran Pernapasan Akut <i>Acute Infection of Respiratory Tract</i> | 373 | 19.06 |
| 2. | Malaria/Malaria | 1 | 0.05 |
| 3. | Mulut & Gusi / Mouth & Parodontal | 614 | 31.37 |
| 4. | Diare & Gastroenteritis / Diarrhea | 86 | 4.39 |
| 5. | Kulit & Jaringan Bawah Kulit / Skin Diseases | 177 | 9.04 |
| 6. | Bronchitis & Broncholitis / Bronchitis | 68 | 3.47 |
| 7. | Conjungtivitas / Conjuctivity | 11 | 0.56 |
| 8. | Scabies / Scabies | 0 | 0.00 |
| 9. | Pneumonia / Pneumonia | 51 | 2.61 |
| 10. | TB. Paru Klinis / Tuberculosis Clinic | 73 | 3.73 |
| 11. | Sistim Otot / Muscles Diseases | 41 | 2.10 |
| 12. | Asma / Asthma | 58 | 2.96 |
| 13. | Cacingan / Intestinal Worms | 17 | 0.87 |
| 14. | Kecelakaan / Accidents | 138 | 7.05 |
| 15. | Rongga Mulut / Mouth Diseases | 0 | 0.00 |
| 16. | Tekanan Darah Tinggi / Hypertension | 140 | 7.15 |
| 17. | Telinga & Mastoid / Barache | 9 | 0.46 |
| 18. | Diabetes Melitus / Diabetes Melitus | 100 | 5.11 |
| 19. | Lainnya / Others | 0 | 0.00 |
| Jumlah Total | | 1 957 | 100 |

Sumber/source : Rumah Sakit di Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.13 Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Inap Di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kota Tual, 2018

Morbidity Rate by Disease for Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups, in Tual Municipality, 2018

| | Nama Penyakit <i>Diseases</i> | Jumlah Pasien <i>Number of Patient</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Infeksi saluran Pernapasan Akut <i>Acute Infection of Respiratory Tract</i> | 0 | 0.00 |
| 2. | Malaria/Malaria | 0 | 0.00 |
| 3. | Mulut & Gusi/Mouth & Pariodontal | 0 | 0.00 |
| 4. | Diare & Gastrointeritis/Diarheea | 29 | 47.54 |
| 5. | Kulit & Jaringan Bawah Kulit/Skin Diseases | 2 | 3.28 |
| 6. | Bronchitis & Broncholitis/Bronchitis | 2 | 3.28 |
| 7. | Conjungtivitas/Conjuctivity | 0 | 0.00 |
| 8. | Scabies/ Scabies | 0 | 0.00 |
| 9. | Pneumonia/Pneumonia | 8 | 13.11 |
| 10. | TB. Paru Klinis/Tuberculosis Clinic | 11 | 18.03 |
| 11. | Sistim Otot/ Muscles Diseases | 0 | 0.00 |
| 12. | Asma/Asthma | 1 | 1.64 |
| 13. | Cacingan/Intestinal Worms | 0 | 0.00 |
| 14. | Kecelakaan/Accidents | 4 | 6.56 |
| 15. | Rongga Mulut/Mouth Diseases | 0 | 0.00 |
| 16. | Tekanan Darah Tinggi/Hypertension | 2 | 3.28 |
| 17. | Telinga & Mastoid/Barache | 0 | 0.00 |
| 18. | Diabetes Melitus/Diabetes Melitus | 2 | 3.28 |
| 19. | Lainnya/Others | 0 | 0.00 |
| Jumlah Total | | 61 | 100 |

Sumber/source : Rumah Sakit di Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.14 Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2015-2018
Table 4.2.14 Number of The Family Planning Clinics by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2015-2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| P. P. Kur | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kur Selatan | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tayando Tam | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| Klinik Kb Swasta | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 21 | 21 | 22 | 18 |

Sumber/source : DPPPAPPKB Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.15 Peserta KB Aktif menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Active Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | IUD <i>IUD</i> | Pil <i>Pill</i> | Kondom <i>Condom</i> | Suntikan <i>Injection</i> | MOP <i>MOP</i> | MOW <i>MOW</i> | Implant <i>Implant</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| P. P. Kur | - | 83 | - | 223 | - | - | 14 |
| Kur Selatan | - | 236 | 2 | 348 | - | - | 33 |
| Tayando Tam | - | 289 | 3 | 389 | - | - | 15 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 1 | 204 | 3 | 1 782 | 1 | 2 | 54 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 5 | 390 | 8 | 1 920 | - | 5 | 145 |
| 2018 | 6 | 1 202 | 16 | 4 662 | 1 | 7 | 261 |
| 2017 | 5 | 1 226 | 18 | 3 859 | - | - | 175 |
| 2016 | 58 | 142 | 142 | 1 030 | - | 39 | 1 063 |
| 2015 | 80 | 881 | 311 | 4 368 | - | - | 1 290 |

Sumber/source : DPPPAPPKB Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.16 Peserta KB Baru menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.2.16 New Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | IUD <i>IUD</i> | Pil <i>Pill</i> | Kondom <i>Condom</i> | Suntikan <i>Injection</i> | MOP <i>MOP</i> | MOW <i>MOW</i> | Implant <i>Implant</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| P. P. Kur | - | 51 | - | 102 | - | - | 57 |
| Kur Selatan | - | 12 | - | 12 | - | - | 30 |
| Tayando Tam | - | 35 | - | 89 | - | - | 19 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 1 | 61 | - | 211 | - | 1 | 158 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 25 | 121 | 19 | 535 | - | 59 | 228 |
| 2018 | 26 | 280 | 19 | 949 | - | 60 | 492 |
| 2017 | 9 | 206 | 9 | 757 | 1 | 22 | 482 |
| 2016 | 129 | 782 | 607 | 1 258 | - | 7 | 381 |
| 2015 | 7 | 356 | 10 | 1167 | - | - | 186 |

Sumber/source : DPPPAPPKB Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.17 Jumlah Keluarga menurut Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of Family by Family Prosperity Ranks and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah KK Yang Didata Total <i>Chequed Of Family</i> | Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera <i>Family Prosperity Ranking</i> | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Pra Sejahtera <i>Pre- Prosperous</i> | Sejahtera/ <i>Prosperous</i> | | | |
| | | | I | II | III | III + |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | 1 068 | 556 | 202 | 124 | 157 | 29 |
| Kur Selatan | 1 285 | 754 | 238 | 104 | 140 | 49 |
| Tayando Tam | 1 796 | 1 206 | 345 | 106 | 90 | 50 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 4 946 | 2 239 | 1 567 | 465 | 289 | 386 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 9 443 | 4 792 | 1 796 | 1 768 | 498 | 589 |
| 2018 | 18 538 | 9 547 | 4 148 | 2 567 | 1 174 | 1 103 |
| 2017 | 20 504 | 8 275 | 5 350 | 3 365 | 2 156 | 1 358 |
| 2016 | 16 344 | 5 705 | 4 469 | 3 266 | 1 668 | 1 674 |
| 2015 | 20 504 | 8 275 | 5 350 | 3 365 | 2 156 | 1 358 |

Sumber/source : DPPPAPPKB Kota Tual

Tabel 4.2.18 Jumlah Penderita HIV AIDS di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of HIV AIDS Positive in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Tahun Years | WNI | | | WNA | | |
|----------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| | AIDS AIDS | HIV HIV | Jumlah Total | AIDS AIDS | HIV HIV | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2018 | 12 | 2 | 14 | - | - | - |
| 2017 | 9 | 8 | 17 | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 14 | 6 | 20 | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 18 | 27 | 45 | - | - | - |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual

4.3 AGAMA/RELIGION

Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kota Tual, 2018

Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam <i>Islam</i> | Protestan <i>Christian</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Hindu <i>Hindu</i> | Budha <i>Buddha</i> | Konghucu <i>Konghucu</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 P. P. Kur | 3 674 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Kur Selatan | 3 809 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Tayando Tam | 7 540 | 18 | 11 | - | - | - |
| 4 P. Dullah Utara | 15 959 | 869 | 6 388 | 5 | 3 | - |
| 5 P. Dullah Selatan | 42 640 | 14 014 | 6 177 | 74 | 7 | - |
| Tual | 73 622 | 14 911 | 12 576 | 79 | 10 | - |

Sumber/source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Tual

Tabel 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Number of Worship Places by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Masjid <i>Mosque</i> | Mushola <i>Mushola</i> | Gereja Protestan <i>Christian Church</i> | Gereja Katholik <i>Catholic Church</i> | Pura <i>Temple</i> | Vihara <i>Vihara</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 P. P. Kur | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Kur Selatan | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Tayando Tam | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 P. Dullah Utara | 27 | 8 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| 5 P. Dullah Selatan | 26 | 12 | 14 | 5 | - | - |
| Tual | 79 | 20 | 16 | 8 | - | - |

Sumber/source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Tual

Tabel 4.3.3 Jumlah Jemaah Haji Kota Tual menurut Pekerjaan, Pendidikan, dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018
Moslem Pilgrims in Tual Municipality by Employment, Education, and Sex, 2018

| Pekerjaan Employment | SD/MI | | SMP/MTS | | SMA/K | | D1 + | | Jumlah | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Lk | Pr | Lk | Pr | Lk | Pr | Lk | Pr | Lk | Pr |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| TNI & POLRI | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| PNS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BUMN | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Karyawan Swasta | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Pedagang | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Petani | 7 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ibu Rumah Tangga | - | 24 | - | 30 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Lain-lain | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 18 | 30 | 6 | 31 | 13 | 15 | - | - | - | - |

*data termasuk jamaah haji dari Kota Tual dan Maluku Tenggara

*moslem pilgrim data included Tula Municipality and Maluku Tenggara Regency

Sumber/source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Tual

Tabel 4.3.4 Nikah, Talak, Cerai dan Rujuk menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Marriages, 'Talaq', Divorces, and Reconciliations by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Nikah <i>Marriages</i> | Talak <i>Talaq</i> | Cerai <i>Divorces</i> | Rujuk <i>Reconciliation</i> |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. P. P. Kur | 10 | - | - | - |
| 2. Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Tayando Tam | 13 | - | - | - |
| 4. P. Dullah Utara | 87 | - | - | - |
| 5. P. Dullah Selatan | 157 | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 267 | - | - | - |

Sumber/source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Tual

Tabel 4.3.5 Taman Pengajian Al Quran (TPA) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Al Quran Training Centres [ATC's] by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah TPA <i>Number of ATC's</i> | Jumlah Murid <i>Number of Pupils</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. P. P. Kur | 16 | 350 |
| 2. Kur Selatan | 24 | 250 |
| 3. Tayando Tam | 24 | 450 |
| 4. P. Dullah Utara | 76 | 550 |
| 5. P. Dullah Selatan | 82 | 675 |
| Jumlah Total | 222 | 2 275 |

Sumber/source : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Tual

4.4 KRIMINALITAS/CRIME

Tabel 4.4.1 Banyaknya Perkara yang Diproses oleh Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Bulan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 4.4.1 Number of Processed of Cases by the Subdistrict Court at Tual by Month in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Sisa Bulan Lalu <i>Last Month Leftovers</i> | Masuk Bulan ini <i>Received This Month</i> | Jumlah Total | Diselesaikan Bulan ini <i>Finished This Month</i> | Sisa Bulan ini <i>This Month Leftovers</i> |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | 26 | 5 | 31 | 7 | 24 |
| Februari | 24 | 8 | 32 | 13 | 19 |
| Maret | 19 | 29 | 48 | 24 | 24 |
| April | 24 | 4 | 28 | 10 | 18 |
| Mei | 18 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 19 |
| Juni | 19 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 22 |
| Juli | 22 | 7 | 29 | 11 | 18 |
| Agustus | 18 | 17 | 35 | 17 | 18 |
| September | 18 | 7 | 25 | 9 | 16 |
| Oktober | 16 | 21 | 37 | 21 | 16 |
| November | 16 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 8 |
| Desember | 8 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| 2018 | | 111 | | 134 | |
| 2017 | | 133 | | 142 | |
| 2016 | | 131 | | 131 | |
| 2015 | | 126 | | 112 | |

Sumber/source : Pengadilan Negeri Tual

Tabel 4.4.2 Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang Telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri menurut Jenis Pidana/Hukuman dan Sikap Terhadap Keputusan di Kota Tual, 2018
Number of the Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court by Type Criminal/Sentence and Attitude for Conclusioned in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Pidana /Hukuman <i>Type Criminal/Sentence</i> | Menerima Accept | | Banding Consideration | | Kasasi Cassation | | Grasi Gration | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | L/M | P/F | L/M | P/F | L/M | P/F | L/M | P/F | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Pidana Mati <i>Death Punishment</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Seumur Hidup <i>Sentenced for Live</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Penjara <i>Prison Sentenced</i> | 96 | 4 | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | 137 |
| Pidana Kurungan <i>Detention</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana <i>Bersyarat/Percobaan</i> <i>Conditional/Attempt</i> <i>Sentenced</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Denda <i>Fine Sentenced</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dikembalikan Kepada Orang Tua <i>Restitution for Parents</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dikembalikan Kepada Pemerintah <i>Restitution for State</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dibebaskan dari Tuduhan <i>Liberation as to Accusation</i> | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 2018 | 96 | 4 | 37 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 140 |
| 2017 | 117 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 151 |
| 2016 | 78 | 7 | 40 | 3 | 19 | - | - | - | 147 |
| 2015 | 52 | 10 | 26 | - | 24 | - | - | - | 112 |

Sumber/source : Pengadilan Negeri Tual

Tabel 4.4.3 Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2018

Number of the Cases and Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court by Monthly and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Perkara Cases | Terdakwa/Tertuduh/Accused | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari | 7 | 7 | - | 7 |
| Februari | 13 | 13 | - | 13 |
| Maret | 24 | 23 | 4 | 27 |
| April | 10 | 10 | - | 10 |
| Mei | 3 | 3 | - | 3 |
| Juni | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Juli | 11 | 11 | - | 11 |
| Agustus | 17 | 17 | - | 17 |
| September | 9 | 9 | - | 9 |
| Oktober | 21 | 21 | - | 21 |
| November | 10 | 10 | - | 10 |
| Desember | 7 | 7 | - | 7 |
| 2018 | 134 | 133 | 4 | 137 |
| 2017 | 133 | 137 | 7 | 144 |
| 2016 | 131 | 136 | 10 | 146 |
| 2015 | 112 | 120 | 10 | 130 |

Sumber/source : Pengadilan Negeri Tual

Tabel 4.4.4 Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Kota Tual, 2018
Number of the Cases and Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court by Monthly and Type Criminal/Transgression in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Ketertiban Umum <i>Public Order</i> | | Penghinaan <i>Humiliation</i> | | Terhadap Nyawa Orang Lain <i>to Someone's Live</i> | | Penganiayaan <i>Mistreatment</i> | |
|----------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Januari | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Februari | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Maret | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 4 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Mei | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Juni | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juli | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Agustus | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| September | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Okttober | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| November | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Desember | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 2018 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 39 | 4 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38 | 3 |
| 2016 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | 6 | 35 | 3 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | 1 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Bulan Month | Pencurian <i>Looting</i> | | Menyebabkan Kematian <i>Caused Someone's Dead</i> | | Terhadap Kesusilaan <i>Againts Immorality</i> | | Penipuan <i>Swindle</i> | |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Laki- Laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Laki- Laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Laki- Laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> | Laki- Laki <i>Male</i> | Perem- puan <i>Female</i> |
| | (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Januari | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Februari | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Maret | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| April | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Mei | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Juni | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Juli | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Agustus | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| September | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| Oktober | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| November | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Desember | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 21 | - | - | 1 |
| 2017 | 14 | 1 | 2 | - | 26 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2016 | 13 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 2015 | - | - | 3 | - | 9 | 1 | - | - |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Karena Kealpaan <i>Express of Neglectfully</i> | | Penggelapan <i>Embezzlement</i> | | Terhadap Kemerdekaan <i>Againts Freedom</i> | | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) |
| Januari | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 |
| Februari | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 13 |
| Maret | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 27 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 10 |
| Mei | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Juni | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Juli | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 11 |
| Agustus | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 17 |
| September | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 |
| Oktober | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 21 |
| November | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 10 |
| Desember | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 7 |
| 2018 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 47 | - | 137 |
| 2017 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 50 | 1 | 147 |
| 2016 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 67 |
| 2015 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 72 | 8 | 81 |

Sumber/source : Pengadilan Negeri Tual

Tabel 4.4.5 Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri menurut Bulan dan Kelompok Umur Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Kota Tual, 2018
Number of Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court by Monthly, Aged Group and Type of Criminals in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | Tahun/Year | | | Tidak Jelas <i>Implain</i> | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| | < 16 (1) | 16 – 20 (2) | > 21 (3) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | - | - | 7 | - | 7 |
| Februari | - | - | 13 | - | 13 |
| Maret | - | 3 | 24 | - | 27 |
| April | - | - | 10 | - | 10 |
| Mei | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| Juni | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Juli | - | - | 11 | - | 11 |
| Agustus | - | - | 17 | - | 17 |
| September | - | - | 9 | - | 9 |
| Oktober | - | - | 21 | - | 21 |
| November | - | - | 10 | - | 10 |
| Desember | - | - | 7 | - | 7 |
| 2018 | - | 3 | 134 | - | 137 |
| 2017 | - | 22 | 129 | - | 151 |
| 2016 | 3 | - | 143 | - | 146 |
| 2015 | 1 | - | 129 | - | 130 |

Sumber/source : Pengadilan Negeri Tual

Tabel 4.4.6 Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri menurut Jenis Pidana/Hukuman dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Tual, 2018
Number of the Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court by Type Criminal/Sentence and Aged Group in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Pidana/ Hukuman <i>Type Criminal/ Sentence</i> | Tahun/Year | | | Tidak Jelas <i>Implain</i> | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | < 16 | 16 - 20 | > 21 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pidana Mati <i>Death Punishment</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Seumur Hidup <i>Sentenced for Life</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Penjara <i>Prison Sentenced</i> | - | 3 | 131 | - | 134 |
| Pidana Kurungan <i>Detention</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Bersyarat/Percobaan <i>Conditional/Attempt Sentenced</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Denda <i>Fine Sentenced</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dikembalikan Kepada Orang Tua <i>Restitution fo Parents</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dikembalikan Kepada Pemerintah <i>Restution for State</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dibebaskan dari Tuduhan <i>Liberation as to Accusation</i> | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| 2018 | - | 3 | 134 | - | 137 |
| 2017 | 3 | 17 | 131 | - | 151 |
| 2016 | 3 | - | 143 | - | 146 |
| 2015 | 1 | - | 111 | - | 112 |

Sumber/source : Pengadilan Negeri Tual

Tabel 4.4.7 Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kota Tual, 2014-2018

Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police Office in Tual Municipality, 2014-2018

| Kepolisian Sektor <i>Subdistrict Police Office</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Polsek P. P. Kur | NA | 2 | - | - |
| 2 Polsek Tayando Tam | 9 | 5 | 2 | - |
| 3 Polsek P. Dullah Utara | 40 | 35 | 52 | - |
| 4 Polsek P. Dullah Selatan | 43 | 88 | - | - |

Sumber/source : POLRES Maluku Tenggara

Tabel 4.4.8 Jumlah Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Kota Tual, 2018

Number of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kepolisian Resort <i>Subdistrict Police Office</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 (3) | 2017 (4) | 2018 (5) | 2018 (6) |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Polsek P. P. Kur | NA | 2 | - | - | - |
| Polsek Tayando Tam | 9 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| Polsek P. Dullah Utara | 38 | 16 | 19 | - | - |
| Polsek P. Dullah Selatan | 9 | 61 | - | - | - |

Sumber/source : POLRES Maluku Tenggara

Tabel 4.4.9 Banyaknya Narapidana dalam Lembaga Pemasyarakatan menurut Kejahatan/Pelanggaran dan Jenis Pidana/Hukuman Hasil Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri Keadaan Akhir Desember di Kota Tual, 2016
Number of Convicts in the Correction Institutes by Criminal/Transgression Issued of Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court End December Situation in Tual Municipality, 2016

| Jenis Pidana/Hukuman Type Criminal/Sentence | Kesusilaan <i>Immorality</i> | | Perjudian <i>Gambling</i> | | Pembunuhan <i>Murder</i> | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pidana Mati <i>Death Punishment</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Seumur Hidup <i>Sentenced for Live</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Penjara ≥ 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced ≥ 1 Year</i> | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Pidana Penjara 3 Bulan 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced 3 Month 1 Year</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Penjara s/d 3 Bulan <i>Prison Sentenced to end 3 Month</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Kurungan <i>Detention</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lainnya <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 2017 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| 2016 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| 2015 | 3 | - | 41 | 7 | 3 | - |

Sumber/source : POLRES Maluku Tenggara

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Jenis Pidana/Hukuman <i>Type Criminal/Sentence</i> | Penganiayaan <i>Mistreatment</i> | | Pencurian <i>Looting</i> | | Penadahan <i>Bribes</i> | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pidana Mati <i>Death Punishment</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Seumur Hidup <i>Sentenced for Live</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Penjara ≥ 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced \geq 1 Year</i> | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Pidana Penjara 3 Bulan 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced 3 Month - 1 Year</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Penjara s/d 3 Bulan <i>Prison Sentenced to end 3 Month</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Kurungan <i>Detention</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lainnya <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 2017 | 2 | 1 | 9 | - | 1 | - |
| 2016 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 2015 | 30 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Jenis Pidana/Hukuman <i>Type Criminal/Sentence</i> | Penggelapan <i>Embezzlement</i> | | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| | (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Pidana Mati <i>Death Punishment</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Seumur Hidup <i>Sentenced for Life</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pidana Penjara ≥ 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced \geq 1 Year</i> | - | - | 30 | 3 | 39 | 3 | |
| Pidana Penjara 3 Bulan 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced 3 Month - 1 Year</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Pidana Penjara s/d 3 Bulan <i>Prison Sentenced to end 3 Month</i> | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | |
| Pidana Kurungan <i>Detention</i> | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | |
| Lainnya <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2018 | - | - | 32 | 3 | 41 | 3 | |
| 2017 | - | - | 27 | 1 | 48 | 4 | |
| 2016 | - | - | 38 | 3 | 57 | 5 | |
| 2015 | - | - | 21 | 6 | 93 | 15 | |

Sumber/source : Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kls.IIB Tual

Tabel 4.4.10 Tambahan Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan dalam Lembaga Pemasyarakatan menurut Bulan dan Jenis di Kota Tual, 2018
Additional of Convicts by to get Meeting Conclusion of Subdistrict Court in the Correction Institutes by Month and Type in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Bulan Month | 2017 | | | | 2018 | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Kejahatan <i>Criminal</i> | | Pelanggaran <i>Transgression</i> | | Kejahatan <i>Criminal</i> | | Pelanggaran <i>Transgression</i> | |
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Februari | 3 | - | - | - | 11 | - | 3 | - |
| Maret | 8 | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| April | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Mei | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Juni | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Juli | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Agustus | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| September | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - |
| Oktober | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| November | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Desember | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 65 | 3 | 11 | - | 25 | 3 | 20 | 1 |

Sumber/source : Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kls.IIB Tual

Tabel 4.4.11 Tambahan Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan dalam Lembaga Pemasyarakatan menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Kota Tual, 2016
Additional of Convicts by to get Meeting Conclusion of District Court in the Correction Institutes by Month and Type Criminal/Transgression in Tual Municipality, 2016

| Bulan Month | Keter- tiban Order | | Kesusi- laan <i>Immorality</i> | | Pembu- nuhan <i>Murder</i> | | Penga- niayaan <i>Mistre- atment</i> | | Pencurian <i>Looting</i> | | Pena- dahan <i>Bribes</i> | |
|----------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|
| | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Februari | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Maret | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mei | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Juni | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Juli | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| September | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Oktober | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| November | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Desember | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 2 | 9 | - | 1 | - |
| 2016 | - | - | 4 | - | 5 | - | 23 | 2 | 12 | - | 1 | - |
| 2015 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Bulan Month | Pemalsuan Materai/Surat Falsifying Money/ Documents | | | | | | | | | | | | Jumlah Total | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|--|
| | Penculikan <i>Kidnap-ping</i> | | Penipuan <i>Swindle</i> | | Pembakaran <i>Fire</i> | | Pemalsuan Materai/ Surat Falsifying Money/ Docu- ments | | Lain-lain <i>Others</i> | | | | | |
| | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | | |
| Januari | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | | 4 | | - | |
| Februari | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | | 14 | | - | |
| Maret | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | | 4 | | - | |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 | | - | |
| Mei | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | | 2 | | - | |
| Juni | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | | 3 | | - | |
| Juli | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | |
| Agustus | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | 2 | | - | |
| September | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | | 3 | 2 | | |
| Oktober | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 2 | | - | |
| November | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Desember | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | | 3 | | - | |
| 2018 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 24 | | 45 | 4 | | |
| 2017 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 16 | - | 51 | 2 | | |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 31 | 2 | 76 | 5 | | |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 46 | 8 | 71 | 8 | | |

Sumber/source : Lembaga Permasarakatan Kls.IIB Tual

Tabel 4.4.12 Jumlah Narapidana yang Dibebaskan pada Lembaga Pemasyarakatan menurut Jenis di Kota Tual, 2016
Table 4.4.12 Numbers of Convicts was freed in the Correction Institutes by Type in Tual Municipality, 2016

| Bulan Month | Kejahatan <i>Criminal</i> | | Pelanggaran <i>Transgression</i> | |
|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Laki- Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki- Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Februari | 2 | - | - | - |
| Maret | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| April | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| Mei | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Juni | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| Juli | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Agustus | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| September | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Okttober | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| November | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Desember | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 2018 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 2017 | 66 | 3 | 6 | - |
| 2016 | 73 | 7 | 25 | 4 |
| 2015 | 121 | 3 | 1 | - |

Sumber/source : Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kls.IIB Tual

Tabel 4.4.13 Jumlah Narapidana yang Dibebaskan pada Lembaga Kemasyarakatan menurut Bulan Dan Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Kota Tual, 2016
Amount of Convicts was Freed in the Correction Institute by Month and Type Criminal/Transgression in Tual Municipality, 2016

| Bulan Month | Keter- tiban <i>Order</i> | | Kesusi- laan <i>Immorality</i> | | Pembu- nuhan <i>Murder</i> | | Penga- niayaan <i>Mistre- atment</i> | | Pencurian <i>Looting</i> | | Pena- dahan <i>Bribes</i> | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|
| | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F | L M | P F |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Februari | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Maret | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mei | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juni | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juli | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Agustus | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| September | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Oktober | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| November | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Desember | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 13 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 20 | 2 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| 2016 | - | - | 10 | - | 3 | - | 25 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 2015 | 6 | - | 11 | - | 4 | - | 34 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Penculikan <i>Kidnap-ping</i> | | Penipuan <i>Swindle</i> | | Pembakaran <i>Fire</i> | | Pemalsuan Materai/ Surat <i>Falsifying Money/ Docu- ments</i> | | Lain-lain <i>Others</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------|
| | L <i>M</i> | P <i>F</i> | L <i>M</i> | P <i>F</i> | L <i>M</i> | P <i>F</i> | L <i>M</i> | P <i>F</i> | L <i>M</i> | P <i>F</i> | L <i>M</i> | P <i>F</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | |
| Februari | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | |
| Maret | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 7 | - | |
| Mei | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | |
| Juni | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | |
| Juli | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | |
| Agustus | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 7 | - | |
| September | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | 4 | 1 | |
| Oktober | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | |
| November | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | 1 | 1 | |
| Desember | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | |
| 2018 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 27 | - | 52 | 3 | |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 1 | 57 | 3 | |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 28 | 1 | 72 | 3 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 41 | 8 | 97 | 10 |

Sumber/source : Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kls.IIB Tual

Tabel 4.4.14 Banyaknya Perkara yang diproses oleh Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Tual menurut Jenis Perkara dan Bulan, 2018
Table Number of Cases that Processed by District Prosecutor Office of Tual by Type and Month , 2018

| Bulan Month | Pidana Umum <i>General Criminal</i> | | Pidana Khusus <i>Specific Criminal</i> | |
|----------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Masuk <i>Received</i> | Selesai <i>Finish</i> | Masuk <i>Received</i> | Selesai <i>Finish</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari | 13 | 2 | - | - |
| Februari | 20 | 8 | - | - |
| Maret | 14 | 4 | - | - |
| April | 13 | 2 | - | - |
| Mei | 15 | 4 | - | - |
| Juni | 13 | 3 | - | - |
| Juli | 10 | 5 | - | - |
| Agustus | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| September | 11 | 4 | - | - |
| Okttober | 14 | 3 | - | - |
| November | 15 | 1 | - | - |
| Desember | 13 | 1 | - | - |
| 2018 | 158 | 39 | - | - |
| 2017 | 119 | 58 | 4 | - |
| 2016 | 105 | 68 | - | - |
| 2015 | 124 | 76 | - | - |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Jenis Perkara <i>Type Case</i> | Pidana Ringan <i>Fluent Criminal</i> | | Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas <i>Traffic Transgration</i> | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Masuk <i>Received</i> | Selesai <i>Finish</i> | Masuk <i>Received</i> | Selesai <i>Finish</i> |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Januari | - | - | - | - |
| Februari | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Maret | - | - | - | - |
| April | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Mei | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Juni | - | - | - | - |
| Juli | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Agustus | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| September | - | -- | 1 | 1 |
| Oktober | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| November | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Desember | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2018 | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| 2017 | - | - | 1 524 | 920 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/source : Kejaksaaan Negeri Tual

4.5 SOSIAL/SOCIAL

Tabel 4.5.1 Banyaknya Korban Bencana Alam di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of Losses of Natural Disaster in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Bencana <i>Type of Disasters</i> | Kejadian <i>Occurrence</i> | Korban / Victim | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Manusia <i>Human</i> | Rumah <i>Houses</i> | Perahu <i>Boat</i> | Lain-Lain <i>Others</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kebakaran <i>Fire</i> | 3 | 25 | 7 | - | - |
| Kecelakaan Laut <i>Sea Accident</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gempa Bumi <i>Earthquake</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanah Longsor <i>Land Slide</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Banjir <i>Flood</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kekurangan Pangan <i>Malnutrition</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Konflik Sosial <i>Social Conflict</i> | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Letusan Gunung Api <i>Volcano Eruption</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Abrasi Laut <i>Sea Abrasion</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Angin Topan <i>Faricate</i> | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2018 | 5 | 25 | 11 | - | - |

Sumber/source : Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Alam Daerah Kota Tual

4.6 KEMISKINAN/POVERTY

Tabel 4.6.1 Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kota Tual, 2014-2018

Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Tual Municipality, 2013-2018

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Line</i> (rupiah) | Penduduk Miskin <i>Number of Poor People</i> | |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah (000) <i>Total (000)</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2014 | 297 378 | 14,81 | 22,31 |
| 2015 | 328 247 | 16,74 | 24,90 |
| 2016 | 345 670 | 17,12 | 24,74 |
| 2017 | 372 731 | 17,09 | 24,00 |
| 2018 | 510 231 | 17,13 | 23,42 |

Sumber/source : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional

Pertanian

Agriculture

5



Mangga adalah buah yang paling banyak diproduksi di Kota Tual.

Tahun 2018 produksi mangga mencapai 133,7 ton

Produksi ayam ras terbesar di Kota Tual berada di Kecamatan Pulau Dullah Utara



Pada tahun 2018 ada 307 kapal ikan berlabuh di pelabuhan Tual

Produksi ikan terbesar adalah ikan kembung



1.064.428 kg

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.</p> <p>2. Tegal/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.</p> <p>3. Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan</p> | <p>1. <i>Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.</i></p> <p>2. <i>Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting</i></p> <p>3. <i>Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left</i></p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

dinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.

4. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
4. **Temporarily unused land** is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub subdistrict area approach in all subdistrict in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*

6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
7. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**
Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
- Tanaman buah-buahan semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
8. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**
Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
7. ***Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants***
Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.
- Seasonal fruit plants*** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.
8. ***Annual fruit and vegetable plants***
Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.

Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

9. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
10. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
11. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
12. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
9. **Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tubber, and root.
10. **Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.
11. **Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.
12. **Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.

Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.

Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

13. **Produksi hortikultura** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
14. **Kawasan hutan** adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan

Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.

Plants harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah .

13. **Horticulture production** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.
14. **Forest Area** is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is

keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.

15. **Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap** adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.

15. **Capture fishery household** is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.

| ULASAN | <i>DESCRIPTION</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tanaman Pangan | <i>Food Crops Agriculture</i> |
| <p>Tanaman palawija merupakan tanaman utama di Kota Tual. Hal ini disebabkan karena tanaman palawija merupakan sumber karbohidrat utama sebagai makanan pokok di Kota Tual. Produksi ketela pohon pada tahun 2018 yang paling besar adalah di Kecamatan Pulau Pulau Kur sebanyak 34 ton, sedangkan Kecamatan Pulau Kur Selatan produksinya paling sedikit, hanya sebesar 10,2 ton. Untuk lebih jelas mengenai luas areal, luas panen, dan produksi tanaman palawija dapat dilihat pada tabel 5.1.1 dan 5.1.8.</p> | <p><i>Plants palawija is main plants in Tual Municipality. This caused by plants palawija is main carbohydrate source as primary food in Tual Municipality. Tapioca production which is biggest in 2018 is in Pulau Pulau Kur Subdistrict is about 34 tons, where as Pulau Kur Selatan Subdistrict its production is the fewest, only as high as 10,2 tons. To be more detail about wide areal, wide crop, and plants production palawija can be seen at tables 5.1.1 and 5.1.8.</i></p> |
| Tanaman Hortikultura | <i>Horticulture</i> |
| <p>Data luas panen dan produksi tanaman hortikultura di Kota Tual keadaan tahun 2018 dapat dilihat pada Tabel 5.2.1 sampai Tabel 5.2.5.</p> <p>Untuk produksi buah-buahan pada tahun 2018, buah mangga menjadi produksi paling besar yaitu sebesar 133,7 ton dengan luas panen 7,6 Ha.</p> | <p><i>The data of land area harvested and production of horticulture in Tual Municipality in the year 2018 served on the Table 5.2.1 to Table 5.2.5.</i></p> <p><i>For production of fruits in 2018, the manggoes have the biggest production that is, as high as 133,7 tons with area harvested about 7,6 Ha.</i></p> |
| Peternakan | <i>Livestock</i> |
| <p>Data populasi ternak dan unggas serta produksinya di Kota Tual keadaan tahun 2018 dapat dilihat dengan jelas pada Tabel 5.4.1 sampai dengan Tabel 5.4.5.</p> | <p><i>The population of livestock and poultry and it's production in Tual Municipality situation in 2018 can be seen clearly at Table 5.4.1 up to Table 5.4.5.</i></p> |

AGRICULTURE

Populasi kambing meningkat menjadi 7.323 ekor pada tahun 2018, jumlahnya meningkat sebanyak 882 ekor dibandingkan tahun 2017. Populasi kambing terkonsentrasi di Kecamatan Pulau Dullah Utara. Sama halnya dengan ternak babi, jumlah populasi babi di Kota Tual juga meningkat mencapai 221 ekor.

Perikanan

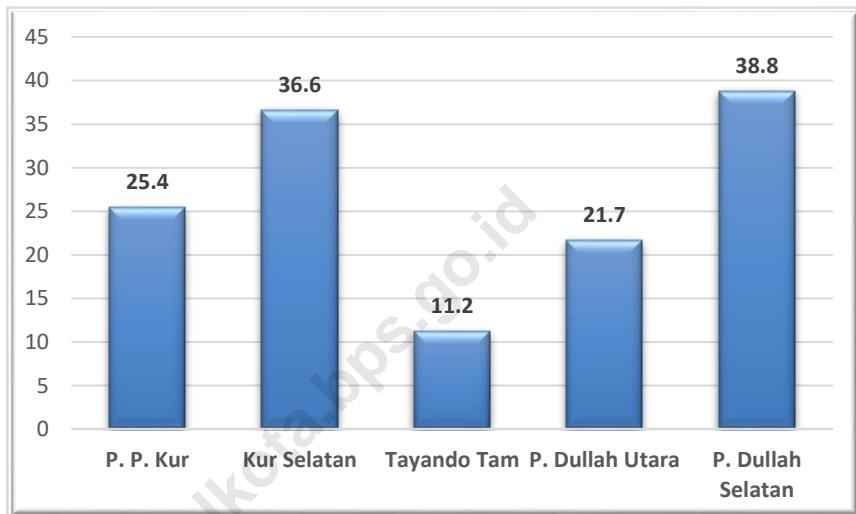
Pada Tabel 5.5.1 sampai dengan Tabel 5.5.15 dapat dilihat perkembangan subsektor perikanan di Kota Tual keadaan tahun 2018.

Goats population reaches 7.323 in 2018, the population increased 882 compared to 2017. Goats population were concentrated in Pulau Dullah Utara Subdistrict. The same with pig population, amount of pig in Tual Municipality is also pertained population, reach 221.

Fisheries

On the Table 5.5.1 up to Table 5.5.15 can be seen the development of subsector Fisheries in Tual Municipality in 2018.

Gambar 5 Produksi Buah Mangga menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Production of manggoes by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018



Sumber/source : Dinas PertanianKota Tual

5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN/FOOD CROPS

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Padi Ladang menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.1.1 Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Dry Land Paddy by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Luas Areal [Ha] Land Area | Luas Panen [Ha] Area Harvested | Produksi [Ton] Production |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1,13 |
| 2018 | 1 | 1 | 1,13 |
| 2017 | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 5 | 5 | 6,3 |
| 2015 | 8 | 8 | 9,6 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.1.2 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Jagung menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.1.2 Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Maizy by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Areal [Ha] <i>Land Area</i> | Luas Panen [Ha] <i>Area Harvested</i> | Produksi [Ton] <i>Production</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 58 | 6 | 8,4 |
| Kur Selatan | 87 | 1 | 1,4 |
| Tayando Tam | 36 | 3 | 4,2 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 154 | 1 | 1,5 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 20 | 4 | 5,,6 |
| 2018 | 355 | 15 | 21,1 |
| 2017 | 34 | 25 | 40,1 |
| 2016 | 21 | 44 | 77,6 |
| 2015 | 55 | 27 | 50,6 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.1.3 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Ketela Pohon menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.1.3 Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Cassava by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Luas Areal [Ha] Land Area | Luas Panen [Ha] Area Harvested | Produksi [Ton] Production |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 16 | 20 | 34 |
| Kur Selatan | 6 | 6 | 10,2 |
| Tayando Tam | 6 | 12 | 19,2 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 9 | 14 | 23,8 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 9 | 12 | 20,4 |
| 2018 | 46 | 64 | 107,6 |
| 2017 | 80 | 83 | 149,2 |
| 2016 | 80 | 99 | 138,6 |
| 2015 | 98 | 98 | 223,5 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.1.4 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Ketela Rambat menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Sweet Potatoes by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Areal [Ha] <i>Land Area</i> | Luas Panen [Ha] <i>Area Harvested</i> | Produksi [Ton] <i>Production</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 4 | 3 | 8,7 |
| Kur Selatan | 2 | 2 | 5,8 |
| Tayando Tam | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 0 | 1 | 3,1 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 4 | 3 | 8,7 |
| 2018 | 10 | 9 | 26,3 |
| 2017 | 22 | 24 | 91,2 |
| 2016 | 28 | 32 | 114,6 |
| 2015 | 45 | 48 | 177,7 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.1.5 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Tanah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.1.5 Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Peanuts by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Areal [Ha] <i>Land Area</i> | Luas Panen [Ha] <i>Area Harvested</i> | Produksi [Ton] <i>Production</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kur Selatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tayando Tam | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017 | 2 | 2 | 1,2 |
| 2016 | 1 | 2 | 1,1 |
| 2015 | 3 | 2 | 1,5 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.1.6 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Hijau menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Mung Beans by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Areal [Ha] <i>Land Area</i> | Luas Panen [Ha] <i>Area Harvested</i> | Produksi [Ton] <i>Production</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 4 | 1 | 0,25 |
| Kur Selatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tayando Tam | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 4 | 1 | 0,25 |
| 2017 | 6 | 5 | 1,25 |
| 2016 | 4 | 3 | 0,53 |
| 2015 | 5 | 6 | 4,80 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.1.7 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Talas menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Tuberous Plant by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Areal [Ha] <i>Land Area</i> | Luas Panen [Ha] <i>Area Harvested</i> | Produksi [Ton] <i>Production</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 1 | 1 | 7,6 |
| Kur Selatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tayando Tam | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 1 | 2 | 15,6 |
| 2018 | 2 | 3 | 23,2 |
| 2017 | 4 | 5,0 | 37,50 |
| 2016 | 9 | 13,0 | 150,00 |
| 2015 | 12 | 6,5 | 14,95 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.1.8 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Umbi-umbian Lainnya menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.1.8 Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Tubers by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Luas Areal [Ha] Land Area | Luas Panen [Ha] Area Harvested | Produksi [Ton] Production |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kur Selatan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tayando Tam | 1 | 1 | 7,2 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 2 | 2 | 14,3 |
| 2018 | 3 | 3 | 21,5 |
| 2017 | 8 | 8 | 57,9 |
| 2016 | 10 | 8 | 92,0 |
| 2015 | 11 | 14 | 145,5 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

AGRICULTURE

5.2 HORTIKULTURA/HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Sayuran Dataran Rendah dan Tinggi menurut Komoditi di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.2.1 Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Vegetables in Low and High Land by Commodity in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Komoditi Commodity | Luas Areal [Ha] Land Area | | | Luas Panen [Ha] Area Harvested | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------------|------|------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Bawang Merah/Onion | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Daun Bawang/Leeks | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 |
| Kubis/Cabbage | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Bunga Kol/Flower Cabbage | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 |
| Cabe Merah/Red Chili | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Cabe Rawit/Cayenne Pepper | 14 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 9 |
| Ketimun/Cucumber | 13 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 6 |
| Terong/Egg Plant | 13 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 7 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Pulses | 13 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| Sawi Petsai / | 21 | 12 | 13 | 22 | 14 | 11 |
| Tomat/Tomatoes | 11 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 5 |
| Buncis/Green Beans | 7 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| Kangkung/Frog | 23 | 15 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 18 |
| Bayam/Spinach | 19 | 10 | 14 | 20 | 11 | 11 |
| | ... | ... | 90 | ... | ... | 86 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Komoditi Commodity | Produksi/Production [Ton] | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Onion</i> | 15,7 | 24,8 | 18,2 |
| Daun Bawang/ <i>Leeks</i> | ... | 14,3 | 5,1 |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | ... | 27,9 | 24 |
| Bunga Kol/ <i>Flower Cabbage</i> | ... | 0,0 | 0 |
| Cabe Rawit/ <i>Cayenne Pepper</i> | 99,6 | 143,1 | 36,3 |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | 175,5 | 194,9 | 67,9 |
| Terong/ <i>Egg Plant</i> | 166,3 | 129,3 | 91,8 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Pultes</i> | 109,0 | 89,8 | 114,1 |
| Sawi Petsai/ <i>Mustard Green</i> | 125,0 | 66,8 | 33,3 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomatoes</i> | 130,0 | 79,8 | 46,6 |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Beans</i> | 83,9 | 44,4 | 60,2 |
| Kangkun/ <i>Frog</i> | 122,7 | 71,4 | 71,6 |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | 103,4 | 52,5 | 71,5 |
| | ... | 939,00 | 693,4 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.2.2 Luas Areal, Luas Panen dan Produksi Buah-buahan Dataran Rendah dan Tinggi menurut Komoditi di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.2.2 Land Area, Area Harvested and Production of Fruits in Low and High Land by Commodity in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Komoditi <i>Commodity</i> | Luas Areal [Ha] <i>Land Area</i> | | | Luas Panen [Ha] <i>Area Harvested</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|--------|------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i> | ... | 1,0 | 1,22 | ... | 0,35 | 0,26 |
| Jeruk/ <i>Orange</i> | 1,60 | 1,0 | 1 | 0,25 | 0,19 | 0,15 |
| Mangga/ <i>Manggoes</i> | 35,46 | 42,4 | 41,7 | 8,43 | 6,80 | 7,6 |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papayas</i> | 2,70 | 3,1 | 3,31 | 1,46 | 1,60 | 2,11 |
| Pisang/ <i>Bananas</i> | 12,00 | 11,5 | 10,18 | 3,00 | 2,10 | 1,5 |
| Jambu/ <i>Rose-Apples</i> | 1,40 | 2,4 | 2,38 | 0,60 | 0,60 | 0,74 |
| Nangka (Cempedak)/ <i>Fruit-tree</i> | 6,00 | 12,7 | 12,34 | 1,60 | 1,50 | 2,01 |
| Nanas/ <i>Pineapples</i> | 2,60 | 2,9 | 2,42 | 1,20 | 0,40 | 1,12 |
| Sukun/ <i>Bread-Tree</i> | 5,34 | 14,8 | 14,9 | 1,98 | 3,60 | 2,4 |
| Salak/ <i>Zalaca</i> | 3,00 | 6,0 | 6,24 | 0,60 | 0,96 | 3,2 |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i> | ... | 1,6 | 1,6 | ... | 0,30 | 0,5 |
| Belimbing/ <i>Starfruit</i> | ... | ... | 1,6 | ... | ... | 0,4 |
| Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i> | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 0,3 |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | ... | 1,0 | 1 | ... | 1,00 | 1 |
| | ... | ... | 100,89 | ... | ... | 23,29 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Komoditi Commodity | Produksi/Production [Ton] | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Alpukat/Avocado | ... | 6,30 | 4,4 |
| Jeruk/Orange | 10,10 | 9,60 | 2,9 |
| Mangga/Manggoes | 136,70 | 107,30 | 133,7 |
| Pepaya/Papayas | 73,90 | 74,60 | 78,7 |
| Pisang/Bananas | 39,60 | 38,40 | 24,3 |
| Jambu/Rose-Apples | 12,80 | 13,20 | 12,8 |
| Nangka (Cempedak)/Fruit-tree | 27,20 | 26,50 | 32,00 |
| Nanas/Pineapples | 2,40 | 1,03 | 1,6 |
| Sukun/Bread-Tree | 22,80 | 68,40 | 23,1 |
| Salak/Zalaca | 3,30 | 6,10 | 10,8 |
| Sirsak/Soursop | ... | 3,80 | 4,90 |
| Belimbing/starfruit | ... | ... | 2,4 |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo | ... | ... | 3,7 |
| Semangka/Watermelon | ... | 23,50 | 15,2 |
| | ... | ... | 350,5 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.2.3 Luas Panen Sayur-sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kota Tual (ha), 2018
Table 5.2.3 Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Tual Municipality (ha), 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah <i>Onion</i> | Cabai <i>Chilli</i> | Kentang <i>Potato</i> | Kubis <i>Cabbage</i> | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | Buncis <i>Bean</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| P. P. Kur | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Kur Selatan | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Tayando Tam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| Tual | 2 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 60 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.2.4 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kota Tual (ton), 2018

Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Tual Municipality (ton), 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mangga <i>Mango</i> | Durian <i>Durian</i> | Jeruk <i>Orange</i> | Pisang <i>Banana</i> | Pepaya <i>Papaya</i> | Nanas <i>Pine- apple</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | 25,4 | 1,7 | 1,8 | 3,6 | 28,5 | 1,5 | 17,2 |
| Kur Selatan | 36,6 | 1,2 | 0,4 | 5,3 | 21 | 0,9 | 8,3 |
| Tayando Tam | 11,2 | 0 | 0 | 4,3 | 6,4 | 0 | 24,5 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 21,7 | 0 | 0,7 | 2,6 | 7,1 | 8 | 13,3 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 38,8 | 0 | 0 | 8,5 | 15,7 | 0,4 | 34 |
| Tual | 133,7 | 2,9 | 2,9 | 24,3 | 78,7 | 10,8 | 97,3 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.2.5 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.2.5 Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah <i>Onion</i> | Cabai <i>Chilli</i> | Kentang <i>Potato</i> | Kubis <i>Cabbage</i> | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | 0 | 11,3 | 0 | 10,3 | 7,7 | 44,2 |
| Kur Selatan | 0 | 10,2 | 0 | 0 | 18,6 | 10,4 |
| Tayando Tam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25,3 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 18,2 | 31,9 | 0 | 13,7 | 39,4 | 292,3 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 0 | 14,5 | 0 | 0 | 5,9 | 92,9 |
| Tual | 18,2 | 67,9 | 0 | 24 | 71,6 | 465,1 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

5.3 PERKEBUNAN/*PLANTATION*

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Areal dan Produksi Kelapa menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Land Area and Production of Coconut by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Areal Tanaman/ <i>Land Area of Plants</i> [Ha] | | | | Produksi <i>Production</i> [Ton] |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | Muda <i>Young</i> | Menghasilkan <i>Productive</i> | Tua/Rusak <i>Old/Damage</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | 55,88 | 28,33 | 0,65 | 84,86 | 12,66 |
| Kur Selatan | 81,78 | 76,71 | 7,77 | 166,26 | 16,09 |
| Tayando Tam | 239,71 | 93,22 | 0,6 | 333,53 | 65,26 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 131,21 | 37,27 | 0,03 | 168,51 | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 24,79 | 24,85 | 0,6 | 50,24 | 27,092 |
| 2018 | 533,37 | 260,38 | 9,65 | 803,4 | 94,01 |
| 2017 | 521,46* | 260,38* | 9,65 | 791,49* | 94,01* |
| 2016 | 359,46* | 260,38* | 27,92* | 647,76* | 94,01* |
| 2015 | 359,46 | 260,38 | 27,92 | 64,76 | 149,01 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

*ANGKA REVISI

Tabel 5.3.2 Luas Areal dan Produksi Kelapa Hibrida menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Land Area and Production of Hybrid Coconut by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Luas Areal Tanaman/Land Area of Plants [Ha] | | | | Produksi Production [Ton] |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| | Muda Young | Menghasilkan Productive | Tua/Rusak Old/Damage | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | 14,01 | 9,97 | 0,65 | 24,63 | - |
| Kur Selatan | 1,18 | 0,93 | - | 2,11 | - |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 15,19 | 10,09 | 0,65 | 26,74 | - |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.3.3 Luas Areal dan Produksi Kenari menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Land Area and Production of Canary Nut by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas Areal Tanaman/ <i>Land Area of Plants</i> [Ha] | | | | | Produksi <i>Production</i> [Ton] |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|
| | Muda <i>Young</i> | Menghasilkan <i>Productive</i> | Tua/Rusak <i>Old/Damage</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | (6) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | |
| P. P. Kur | 1,2 | 5,03 | 0,09 | 6,32 | 4,51 | |
| Kur Selatan | 1,01 | 4,69 | 0,14 | 6,11 | 2,1 | |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | |
| P. Dullah Utara | - | - | - | - | - | |
| P. Dullah Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2018 | 2,21 | 9,72 | 0,23 | 12,43 | 6,61 | |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.3.4 Jumlah Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Cengkeh menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.3.4 Number of Farmer, Land Area, Production of Clove by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Petani/ Farmer | Luas Areal Tanaman/Land Area of Plants [Ha] | | | | Produksi Production [Ton] |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Muda Young | Menghasilkan Productive | Tua/Rusak Old/Damage | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (7) | (2) | (3) | (6) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | 31 | 5,34 | 9,09 | 0,1 | 11,53 | 6,89 |
| Kur Selatan | 28 | 2,57 | 10,84 | 0,15 | 12,56 | 8,66 |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 59 | 7,91 | 19,93 | 0,25 | 24,09 | 15,55 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.3.5 Jumlah Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Pala menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of Farmer, Land Area, Production of Nutmeg by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Petani/ Farmer | Luas Areal Tanaman/Land Area of Plants [Ha] | | | | Produksi Production [Ton] |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Muda Young | Menghasilkan Productive | Tua/Rusak Old/Damage | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (7) | (2) | (3) | (6) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | 34 | 17,97 | 26,41 | 0,06 | 41,34 | 21,07 |
| Kur Selatan | 22 | 9,62 | 38,93 | 0,02 | 46,07 | 29,86 |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 56 | 27,59 | 65,34 | 0,08 | 87,41 | 50,93 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.3.6 Jumlah Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Kopi menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.3.6 Number of Farmer, Land Area, Production of Coffee by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Petani/ Farmer | Luas Areal Tanaman/Land Area of Plants [Ha] | | | | Produksi Production [Ton] |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Muda Young | Menghasilkan Productive | Tua/Rusak Old/Damage | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (7) | (2) | (3) | (6) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | 20 | 5,18 | 11,81 | 2,07 | 19,06 | 3,62 |
| Kur Selatan | 12 | 3,39 | 32,82 | 3,56 | 37,97 | 22,29 |
| Tayando Tam | 10 | - | 7,6 | - | 7,6 | 4,11 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 5 | 0,18 | 1,5 | - | 1,68 | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3,00 | - |
| 2018 | 50 | 8,75 | 54,73 | 5,63 | 69,13 | 29,82 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.3.7 Jumlah Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Pinang menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Number of Farmer, Land Area, Production of Areca Nut by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Petani/ Farmer | Luas Areal Tanaman/Land Area of Plants [Ha] | | | | Produksi Production [Ton] |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Muda Young | Menghasilkan Productive | Tua/Rusak Old/Damage | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (7) | (2) | (3) | (6) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | 12 | 1,65 | 0,53 | - | 2,18 | 0,27 |
| Kur Selatan | 8 | 0,06 | 0,5 | - | 0,56 | 0,18 |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 20 | 1,71 | 1,03 | - | 2,74 | 0,45 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.3.8 Jumlah Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Sagu menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.3.8 Number of Farmer, Land Area, Production of Sago by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Petani/ Farmer | Luas Areal Tanaman/Land Area of Plants [Ha] | | | | Produksi Production [Ton] |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Muda Young | Menghasilkan Productive | Tua/Rusak Old/Damage | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (7) | (2) | (3) | (6) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | 12 | 1,48 | 2,2 | - | 2,68 | ... |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| Tayando Tam | - | - | - | - | - | ... |
| P. Dullah Utara | 32 | 2,0 | 4,3 | - | 5,5 | ... |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 5 | 0,5 | 2,5 | - | 2 | ... |
| 2018 | 49 | 4,18 | 9,0 | - | 13,18 | ... |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

5.4 PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK

Tabel 5.4.1 Pemasukan Ternak menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.4.1 Import of Life Stock by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Ternak [Ekor]/Kinds of Livestock [Head] | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Sapi Bali <i>Bali Cows</i> | Ayam Ras <i>Ras Chiken</i> | Babi <i>Pigs</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 12 | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | 6 | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | 6 | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 98 | 11 000 | 8 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 74 | - | 18 |
| 2018 | 196 | 11 000 | 26 |
| 2017 | 224 | 9 369 | 38 |
| 2016 | 102 | 9 190 | 42 |
| 2015 | 213 | 9 000 | 33 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.4.2 Populasi Ternak menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Ternak [Ekor]/ <i>Kinds of Livestock [Head]</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | Sapi <i>Cows</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalos</i> | Kambing <i>Goats</i> | Domba <i>Sheeps</i> | Babi <i>Pigs</i> | Kuda <i>Horses</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | 128 | - | 955 | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | 57 | - | 644 | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | 33 | - | 1 452 | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 277 | - | 2 861 | - | 95 | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 126 | - | 1 411 | - | 126 | 2 |
| 2018 | 621 | - | 7 323 | - | 221 | 2 |
| 2017 | 596 | - | 6 442 | - | 203 | - |
| 2016 | 459 | - | 5 126 | - | 141 | - |
| 2015 | 443 | - | 5 655 | - | 132 | - |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

**Tabel 5.4.3 Produksi Daging menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual,
Table 2018**

*Import of Livestock by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual
Municipality, 2018*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Ternak [ton]/ <i>Kinds of Livestock [tons]</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | Sapi <i>Cows</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalos</i> | Kambing <i>Goats</i> | Domba <i>Sheeps</i> | Babi <i>Pigs</i> | Kuda <i>Horses</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | 2,035 | - | 1,11 | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | 0,555 | - | 0,63 | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | 0,555 | - | 0,57 | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 15,54 | - | 7,95 | - | 2,835 | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 10,915 | - | 5,04 | - | 5,04 | - |
| 2018 | 29,6 | - | 15,3 | - | 7,875 | - |
| 2017 | 26,270 | - | 15,330 | - | 16,590 | - |
| 2016 | 29,016 | - | 10,071 | - | 7,084 | - |
| 2015 | 20,160 | - | 8,150 | - | 5,775 | - |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.4.4 Pemotongan Ternak menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.4.4 Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Ternak [Ekor]/Kinds of Livestock [Head] | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Sapi Cows | Kerbau Buffalos | Kambing Goats | Domba Sheeps | Babi Pigs | Kuda Horses |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| P. P. Kur | 11 | - | 37 | - | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | 3 | - | 31 | - | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | 3 | - | 27 | - | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 84 | - | 208 | - | 27 | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 59 | - | 199 | - | 48 | - |
| 2018 | 160 | - | 502 | - | 75 | - |
| 2017 | 142 | - | 511 | - | 158 | - |
| 2016 | 163 | - | 373 | - | 84 | - |
| 2015 | 112 | - | 326 | - | 70 | - |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

Tabel 5.4.5 Produksi Unggas menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan (Ekor) di Kota Tual, 2018

Poultry Production by Kind and Subdistrict [Head] in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Itik <i>Ducks</i> | Ayam <i>Chicken</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | Buras <i>Non Layers</i> | Ras <i>Layers</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 225 | 2 635 | - |
| Kur Selatan | 211 | 2 475 | - |
| Tayando Tam | 382 | 5 974 | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 635 | 7 120 | 15 000 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 410 | 3 750 | 300 |
| 2018 | 1 863 | 21 954 | 15 300 |
| 2017 | 2 372 | 19 922 | 9 369 |
| 2016 | 1 694 | 19 580 | 9 190 |
| 2015 | 1 683 | 19 155 | 9 000 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual

5.5 PERIKANAN/*FISHERY*

Tabel 5.5.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Tual, 2017 dan 2018
Table Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Tual Municipality, 2017 and 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perikanan Laut <i>Marine Fisheries</i> | | Perairan Umum <i>Inland Water</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------|------------------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | 246 | 185 | - | - | 246 | 185 |
| Kur Selatan | 271 | 179 | - | - | 271 | 179 |
| Tayando Tam | 313 | 232 | - | - | 313 | 232 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 679 | 800 | - | - | 679 | 800 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 329 | 805 | - | - | 329 | 805 |
| Tual | 1 838 | 2 201 | - | - | 1 838 | 2 201 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

Tabel 5.5.2 Produksi Perikanan Tangkap menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor (ton) di Kota Tual, 2018

Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector (ton) in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perikanan Laut <i>Marine Fisheries</i> | Perairan Umum <i>Inland Water</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 2 008,13 | - | 2 008,13 |
| Kur Selatan | 1 808,98 | - | 1 808,98 |
| Tayando Tam | 4 530,75 | - | 4 530,75 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 9 665,59 | - | 9 665,59 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 15 178,83 | - | 15 178,83 |
| Tual | 33 192,38 | - | 33 192,38 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

Tabel 5.5.3 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.5.3 Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Budidaya Laut <i>Marine Culture</i> | Tambak Brackish Water <i>Pond</i> | Kolam Fresh Water <i>Pond</i> | Keramba Cage | Jaring Apung Floating <i>Cage Net</i> | Sawah Paddy <i>Field</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| P. P. Kur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kur Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tayando Tam | 341 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 344 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 145 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 148 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 59 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 62 |
| Tual | 545 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | - | 554 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

Tabel 5.5.4 Perkembangan Hasil Penangkapan dan Nilai Ikan/Non Ikan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.5.4 Trend of Grasp Product and Value of Fish/Non Fish by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> [Ton] | Nilai <i>Value</i> [000 Rp] |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| P. P. Kur | 2 008,13 | 125 509 |
| Kur Selatan | 1 808,98 | 113 062 |
| Tayando Tam | 4 530,75 | 283 173 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 9 665,69 | 604 101 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 15 178,83 | 948 680 |
| 2018 | 33 192,38 | 2 074 524 |
| 2017 | 34 536,49 | 2 829 592 |
| 2016 | 32 272,09 | 2 756 885 |
| 2015 | 21 004,88 | 2 625 608 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

Tabel 5.5.5 Banyaknya Alat Penangkapan Ikan menurut Jenisnya di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.5.5 Number of Fishing Gear by Type in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Type | P.P. Kur | Kur Selatan | Tayando Tam |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pukat Udang <i>Shrimp Net</i> | - | - | - |
| Pukat Ikan <i>Fish Net</i> | - | - | - |
| Jaring Insang <i>Gill Net</i> | 347 | 117 | 385 |
| Jaring Angkat <i>Lift Net</i> | - | - | 2 |
| Pancing Lainnya <i>Other Fishing Gear</i> | 1 535 | 211 | 643 |
| Alat Pengumpul Kerang <i>Shell-Fish Collectors</i> | - | - | - |
| Alat Pengumpul Teripang <i>Sea-Cucumber Collectors</i> | - | - | - |
| Sero <i>Sero</i> | 55 | 15 | 19 |
| Alat Pengumpul Rumput Laut <i>Seaweed Collectors</i> | - | - | 100 |
| Bubu <i>Fish Trap</i> | 17 | 12 | 33 |
| Lain-lain <i>Others</i> | 102 | 67 | 112 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Jenis Type | P. Dullah Utara | P. Dullah Selatan |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pukat Udang <i>Shirmp Net</i> | 434 | 520 |
| Pukat Ikan <i>Fish Net</i> | 50 | 31 |
| Jaring Insang <i>Gill Net</i> | 2 780 | 2 674 |
| Jaring Angkat <i>Lift Net</i> | - | 220 |
| Pancing Lainnya <i>Other Fishing Gear</i> | - | - |
| Alat Pengumpul Kerang <i>Shell-Fish Collectors</i> | - | - |
| Alat Pengumpul Teripang <i>Sea-Cucumber Collectors</i> | - | - |
| Sero <i>Sero</i> | 21 | 18 |
| Alat Pengumpul Rumput Laut <i>Seaweed Collectors</i> | 117 | 87 |
| Bubu <i>Fish Trap</i> | 101 | 81 |
| Lain-lain <i>Others</i> | 374 | 416 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

Tabel 5.5.6 Banyaknya Alat Penangkapan Ikan menurut Jenisnya di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.5.6 Number of Fishing Gear by Type in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perahu Tanpa Motor <i>Non Powered Boats</i> | Motor Tempel <i>Out – Boards Motors</i> | Kapal Motor <i>In – Board Motors</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 157 | 80 | 9 |
| Kur Selatan | 195 | 79 | 5 |
| Tayando Tam | 352 | 73 | 20 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 552 | 271 | 50 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 489 | 338 | 80 |
| 2018 | 1 745 | 841 | 164 |
| 2017 | 1 706 | 758 | 140 |
| 2016 | 1 673 | 706 | 119 |
| 2015 | 1 547 | 653 | 109 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

**Tabel 5.5.7 Banyaknya Nelayan dan Kelompok Nelayan di Kota Tual,
Table 2018**

***Number of Fishermen and Fishermen Group in Tual
Municipality, 2018***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Tangga Perikanan <i>Fishermen Household</i> | Nelayan <i>Fishermen</i> | Kelompok Nelayan <i>Fishermen Group</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 185 | 308 | 121 |
| Kur Selatan | 179 | 296 | 115 |
| Tayando Tam | 232 | 725 | 195 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 800 | 1 420 | 321 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 805 | 1 439 | 348 |
| 2018 | 2 201 | 4 188 | 1 100 |
| 2017 | 2 181 | 4 159 | 1 080 |
| 2016 | 2 125 | 4 025 | 1 005 |
| 2015 | 2 034 | 3 907 | 982 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.5.8 Produksi Ikan menurut Jenisnya di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Fish Production by Type in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Ikan <i>Fish type</i> | 2016 (Ton) (1) | 2017 (Ton) (3) | 2018 (Ton) (5) |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Udang | - | - | - |
| Cakalang | 560,00 | 600 | 776,57 |
| Tuna | 800,06 | 900,46 | 1 874,75 |
| Tenggiri Bulat | 1 250,04 | 1 250,04 | 1 190,37 |
| Kembung | 1 540,28 | 1 740,15 | 1 519,05 |
| Julung | 11,30 | 10,30 | 8,13 |
| Teri | 50,912 | 51,012 | 51,76 |
| Selar | 1 178,01 | 1 245,04 | 1 168,09 |
| Layang | 4 105,20 | 4 700,55 | 3 825,5 |
| Cucut Botol | 386,13 | 356,53 | 296,71 |
| Cucut Lacur | - | - | - |
| Tongkol | 518,75 | 678,75 | 855,15 |
| Tetengkek | 1 260,02 | 1 267,32 | 1 187,42 |
| Layur | 1 005,55 | 1 006,55 | 1 116,24 |
| Terubuk | 59,75 | 61,15 | 61,21 |
| Gulamah/Tigawaja | 4 087,77 | 4 087,77 | 1 987,7 |
| Sebelah | 290,10 | 387,12 | 207,62 |
| Kuwe | 481,84 | 580,84 | 685,04 |
| Peperek | 554,19 | 660,90 | 560,19 |
| Beloso | 765,42 | 862,22 | 660,92 |
| Kakap Merah | 1 180,65 | 1 187,39 | 1 380,79 |
| Kakap Putih | 1 090,15 | 1 098,45 | 1 192,15 |
| Pari | 160,17 | 165,67 | 145,06 |
| Bawal Putih | 129,02 | 439,12 | 469,52 |
| Bawal Hitam | 575,58 | 576,58 | 591,68 |
| Kuro/Senangin | 179,12 | 182,49 | 182,53 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Jenis Ikan <i>Fish type</i> | 2016 (Ton) | 2017 (Ton) | 2018 (Ton) |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kerapu | 971,5 | 975,55 | 1 125,47 |
| Manyung | 147,9 | 148,97 | 140,11 |
| Bundar | - | - | - |
| Parang-Parang | 134,44 | 135,45 | 155,49 |
| Barakuda | - | - | - |
| Belanak | 1 103,25 | 1 134,23 | 1 100,23 |
| Biji Nangka | 177,1 | 178,15 | 218,10 |
| Gajih | - | - | - |
| Gerot-Gerot | - | - | - |
| Ikan Lidah | - | - | - |
| Kapas-Kapas | 341,98 | 340,96 | 339,16 |
| Kuniran | 112,63 | 115,93 | 110,63 |
| Kurau | 30,09 | 33,90 | 22,9 |
| Pinjalo | - | - | - |
| Rejung | - | - | - |
| Serinding | - | - | - |
| Swangi | 139,4 | 143,41 | 132,45 |
| Lemuru | 3 077,09 | 3 719,19 | 4 353,40 |
| Lencan | - | - | - |
| Merah Bambangan | - | - | - |
| Ekor Kuning | 1 118,10 | 1 138,11 | 948,65 |
| Cumi | - | - | - |
| Kurisi | 250,09 | 268,95 | 282,97 |
| Lain-Lain | 2 268,67 | 2 268,67 | 2 268,67 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 32 272,19 | 34 697,87 | 33 192,38 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

Tabel 5.5.9 Jenis-jenis Budidaya di Kota Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.5.9 Cultivations Type by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Budidaya Cultivations |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| P. P. Kur | - |
| Kur Selatan | - |
| Tayando Tam | Tiram Mutiara Rumput Laut Keramba Jaring Apung |
| P. Dullah Utara | Tiram Mutiara Rumput Laut Keramba Jaring Apung |
| P. Dullah Selatan | Tiram Mutiara Rumput Laut Keramba Jaring Apung |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

Tabel 5.5.10 Perkembangan Hasil Budidaya Rumput Laut dan Nilai menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.5.10 Development of Seaweed Cultivation And Value by Subdistrict Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Produksi Basah <i>Wet Production</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - |
| Tayando Tam | 4 058 | 6 087 000 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 21 152 | 31 728 000 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 12 728 | 19 092 000 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 37 938 | 56 907 000 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

Tabel 5.5.11 Perkembangan Hasil Budidaya Ikan Kerapu di Keramba Jaring Apung [KJA] dan Nilai menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.5.11 Development of Grouper Fish Cultivation in the Floating Net Cages [FNC] and Value by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| P. P. Kur | | |
| Kur Selatan | | |
| Tayando Tam | | |
| P. Dullah Utara | | |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 2 874 | 431 100 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 2 874 | 431 100 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

Tabel 5.5.12 Perkembangan Hasil Budidaya Tiram Mutiara dan Nilai menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 5.5.12 Development of Pearl Plantation Product and Value by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Produksi Production (kg) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| P.P. Kur | - | - |
| Kur Selatan | - | - |
| P. Dullah Selatan | - | - |
| P. Dullah Utara | 388,99 | 2 722 930 |
| Tayando Tam | - | - |
| Jumlah Total | 388,99 | 2 722 930 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

Tabel 5.5.13 Produksi Perikanan Kota Tual, 2018
Table Fishery Production of Tual Municipality, 2018

| No (1) | Jenis Type (2) | Produksi Production (Ton) (3) |
|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1. | Penangkapan/ <i>Arrest</i> | 33 192,38 |
| 2. | Budidaya/ <i>Plantation</i> | 37 938 |
| 3. | Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 69,52 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual

Tabel 5.5.14 Produksi Ikan menurut Jenisnya di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Tual, 2018
Table Fish Production by Type in Tual Nusantara Fishery Port, 2018

| Jenis Ikan Fish type | Harga Price | | Produksi Production [KG] | Nilai Value [000 Rp] |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Terendah Lowest [Rp] | Tertinggi Highest [Rp] | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Alu-alu | 5 000 | 15 000 | 3 866 | 30 739 500 |
| Anggoli | 15 000 | 23 000 | 3 372 | 63 415 500 |
| Aruan Tasek | 4 000 | 10 000 | 6 550 | 35 400 000 |
| Baji-baji | 10 000 | 10 000 | 557 | 5 570 000 |
| Bawal Hitam | 3 000 | 30 000 | 17 054 | 354 235 500 |
| Bawal Putih | 30 000 | 30 000 | 20 | 600 000 |
| Beloso | 3 000 | 3 000 | 11 | 33 000 |
| Belanak | 18 000 | 18 000 | 1 760 | 31 680 000 |
| Bulan-bulan | 9 000 | 12 000 | 1 623 | 19 377 000 |
| Cakalang | 13 000 | 15 000 | 17 | 231 000 |
| Cipa-cipa | 6 500 | 8 000 | 532 | 3 491 000 |
| Cucut/Hiu | 5 000 | 20 000 | 93 046 | 995 881 000 |
| Cumi-cumi | 12 000 | 35 000 | 3 656 | 100 321 000 |
| Gaga | 21 000 | 21 000 | 58 | 1 218 000 |
| Gajih | 20 000 | 20 000 | 8 | 160 000 |
| Gerot-gerot | 10 000 | 20 000 | 6 106 | 77 002 000 |
| Golok-golok | 10 000 | 10 000 | 190 | 1 900 000 |
| Gulama | 10 000 | 22 000 | 213 470 | 3 693 882 000 |
| Gurita | 12 000 | 12 000 | 150 | 1 800 000 |
| Ikan Layaran | 6 500 | 11 000 | 367 | 3 907 000 |
| Ikan Merah | 16 000 | 30 000 | 3 412 | 79 200 000 |
| Ikan Sebelah | 6 500 | 15 000 | 20 659 | 229 593 000 |
| Japuh | 2 000 | 4 000 | 33 827 | 119 838 000 |
| Jenaha | 1 000 | 20 000 | 6 712 | 97 783 000 |
| Kaci-kaci | 5 000 | 12 000 | 1 621 | 15 997 000 |
| Kakak Tua | 7 000 | 8 500 | 67 | 485 500 |
| Kakap Merah | 15 000 | 35 000 | 38 613 | 1 078 231 000 |

AGRICULTURE

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Jenis Ikan <i>Fish type</i> | Harga <i>Price</i> | | Produksi <i>Production</i> [KG] | Nilai <i>Value</i> [000 Rp] |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Terendah <i>Lowest</i> [Rp] | Tertinggi <i>Highest</i> [Rp] | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kakap Sejati/Putih | 10 000 | 25 000 | 2 101 | 26 162 500 |
| Kapas-kapas | 10 000 | 11 000 | 290 | 2 990 000 |
| Kembung Laki | 17 000 | 24 000 | 961 784 | 16 603 240 000 |
| Kembung perempuan | 17 000 | 23 000 | 1 064 428 | 19 510 876 000 |
| Kerapu | 20 000 | 27 000 | 282 | 6 368 000 |
| Kerapu Balong | 17 000 | 35 000 | 1 217 | 30 067 500 |
| Kerapu Karang | 17 000 | 35 000 | 3 493 | 105 562 000 |
| Kerapu Sunu | 200 000 | 325 000 | 1 475 | 366 875 000 |
| Kerapu Merah Bintik Biru | 200 000 | 300 000 | 3 255 | 771 000 000 |
| Kerong-kerong | 6 000 | 7 500 | 228 | 1 662 000 |
| Ketang-ketang | 12,000 | 12,000 | 406 | 4,872,000 |
| Kurisi | 5,000 | 27,500 | 8,268 | 129,362,500 |
| Kuro | 10,000 | 18,000 | 8,320 | 119,921,000 |
| Kuweh Bibir Tebal | 13,000 | 20,000 | 6,155 | 84,398,000 |
| Kuweh Mata Besar | 13,000 | 30,000 | 3,019 | 63,869,000 |
| Kuweh Pectoral | 5,000 | 25,000 | 12,519 | 174,950,000 |
| Kuweh Gogokan | 8 000 | 25 000 | 17 743 | 248 315 500 |
| Layang Anggur | 6 000 | 25 000 | 285 597 | 4 640 454 000 |
| Layang Benggol | 5 000 | 25 000 | 281 212 | 3 867 773 500 |
| Layang Deles | 6 000 | 25 000 | 1 048 505 | 14 681 066 500 |
| Iayaran | 15 000 | 15 000 | 40 | 600 000 |
| Layur | 5 000 | 17 000 | 13 970 | 203 480 000 |
| Lemadang | 10 000 | 10 000 | 13 | 130 000 |
| Lencam | 9 000 | 19 000 | 14 490 | 194 632 500 |
| Madidihang | 7 000 | 18 000 | 11 870 | 113 167 500 |
| Manyung | 6 000 | 17 500 | 79 961 | 849 203 000 |
| Markisa | 17 000 | 17 000 | 300 | 5 100 000 |
| Paralosi | 12 000 | 27 000 | 6 447 | 130 268 000 |

Lanjutan/continued

| Jenis Ikan <i>Fish type</i> | Harga <i>Price</i> | | Produksi <i>Production</i> [KG] | Nilai <i>Value</i> [000 Rp] |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Terendah <i>Lowest</i> [Rp] | Tertinggi <i>Highest</i> [Rp] | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pari | 5 000 | 8 000 | 159 | 1 005 000 |
| Pinjalo | 12 000 | 25 000 | 2 142 | 33 791 000 |
| Remang | 6 500 | 19 000 | 26 202 | 474 788 000 |
| Selar bentong | 7 000 | 20 000 | 2 372 | 27 883 000 |
| Selar Kuning | 6 000 | 22 000 | 531 | 7 395 000 |
| Semar | 5 000 | 15 000 | 2 907 | 32 157 000 |
| Sembilang | 8 000 | 8 000 | 520 | 4 160 000 |
| Slengseng | 8 000 | 8 000 | 8 | 64 000 |
| Sotong | 25 000 | 25 000 | 60 | 1 500 000 |
| Swanggi | 15 000 | 15 000 | 2 | 30 000 |
| Sunglir Salem | 15 000 | 20 000 | 14 361 | 211 180 000 |
| Talang-talang Daun Bambu | 7 500 | 17 000 | 1 209 | 11 726 000 |
| Tembang | 2 000 | 10 000 | 33 611 | 164 062 000 |
| Telur Ikan Terbang | 80 000 | 110 000 | 44 527 | 4 293 172 000 |
| Tenggiri Batang | 12 000 | 35 000 | 39 297 | 1 130 783 500 |
| Tenggiri Papan | 12 000 | 35 000 | 667 | 14 001 000 |
| Teri | 2 000 | 10 000 | 284 433 | 1 488 036 000 |
| Tetengkek | 8 000 | 12 000 | 1 868 | 21 696 000 |
| Tigawaja | 12 000 | 23 000 | 3 152 | 64 485 000 |
| Tongkol Abu-abu | 5 000 | 12 000 | 19 811 | 186 990 000 |
| Tongkol Banyar | 5 000 | 25 000 | 36 237 | 358 630 000 |
| Tongkol Pisang Balaki | 5 000 | 25 000 | 5 155 | 44 880 000 |
| Tongkol Pisang Cerutu | 4 000 | 6 000 | 1 492 | 6 720 000 |
| Tongkol Gigi Anjing | 10 000 | 37 500 | 13 944 | 191 132 500 |
| Tuna Mata Besar | 7 000 | 7 000 | 40 | 280 000 |
| Udang Barong | 240,000 | 250,000 | 498 | 124,040,000 |
| Jumlah | | | | 78 872 924 |

Sumber/source : PPN Dumar

Tabel 5.5.15 Kunjungan Kapal Perikanan setiap Bulan di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Tual
Table 5.5.15 Boat Fishing Visit by Month in Tual Nusantara Fishery Port

| Bulan Month | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | | | | | | |
| 1. Januari | 28 | 22 | - | 3 | 12 | 22 |
| 2. Februari | 24 | 15 | - | 3 | 6 | 22 |
| 3. Maret | 36 | 21 | - | 6 | 9 | 16 |
| 4. April | 39 | 14 | - | 3 | 18 | 31 |
| 5. Mei | 22 | 23 | - | 29 | 9 | 17 |
| 6. Juni | 28 | 9 | 6 | 26 | 14 | 12 |
| 7. Juli | 17 | 18 | 84 | 62 | 22 | 18 |
| 8. Agustus | 21 | 4 | 43 | 68 | 17 | 18 |
| 9. September | 17 | 9 | 44 | 34 | 54 | 9 |
| 10. Oktober | 21 | 24 | 39 | 15 | 147 | 68 |
| 11. November | 34 | 8 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 34 |
| 12. Desember | 21 | 42 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 40 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 308 | 209 | 238 | 282 | 257 | 307 |

Sumber/source : PPN Dumar

5.6 KEHUTANAN/ FORESTRY

Tabel 5.6.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Total Forest Area Tual Municipality, 2018

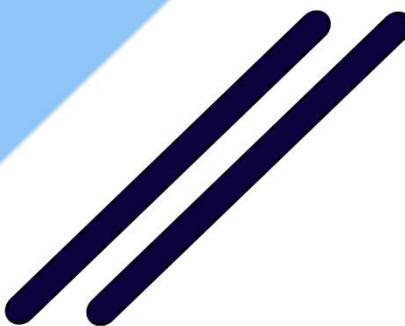
| Uraian Description | Luas Kawasan Hutan Total Forest Area [Ha] |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Hutan Konservasi | - |
| 2. Hutan Lindung | 9 173 |
| 3. Hutan Produksi Terbatas | 987 |
| 4. Hutan Produksi Tetap | - |
| 5. Hutan Produksi Konversi | 1 595 |
| Jumlah Total | 11 755 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Maluku

Industri, Energi, dan Pertambangan

6

Industry, Energy, and Mining

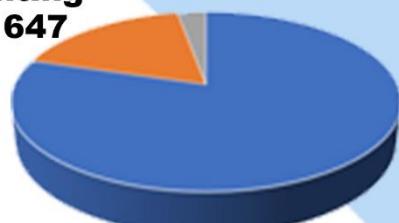


Jumlah
Pelanggan
PLN Tual

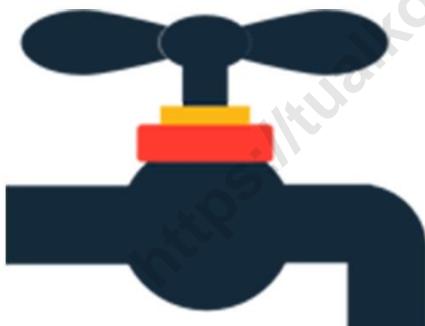


Subranting
Elat 4 647

Subranting
Kur 755



Subranting
Langgur
21 110



PDAM Maluku Tenggara
pada tahun 2018
memproduksi air
sebanyak 1.958.609 M3



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

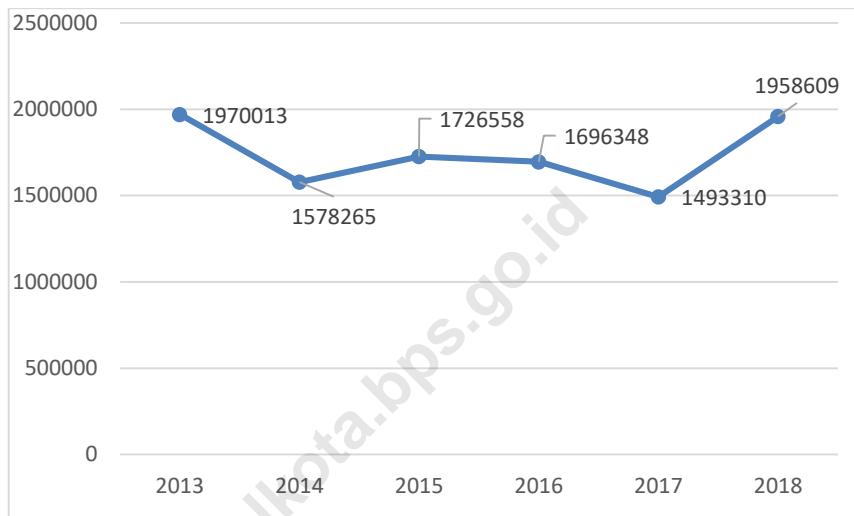
- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.</p> <p>2. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).</p> <p>3. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.</p> | <p>1. <i>Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.</i></p> <p>2. <i>Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.</i></p> <p>3. <i>Manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.</i></p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

INDUSTRY, ENERGY, AND MINING

4. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
4. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro scale manufacturing (1–4 employees).*
5. **Pelanggan** adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non-profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
5. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
6. **Air disalurkan** adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih
6. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

| ULASAN | <i>DESCRIPTION</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Industri | <i>Industry</i> |
| Perusahaan aneka industri di Kota Tual tahun 2018 sebanyak 227. Untuk lebih jelasnya tentang industri di Kota Tual, dapat dilihat pada tabel 6.1.1 – 6.1.2. | <i>Miscellaneous industry companies in Tual Municipality 2018 about 227 companies. To be more detail about industry in Tual Municipality, can be seen at tables 6.1.1 – 6.1.2.</i> |
| Listrik | <i>Electricity</i> |
| Sebagian besar kebutuhan listrik di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara dipenuhi oleh PT. PLN [Persero] Wilayah IX Cabang Tual yang mempunyai 2 ranting yaitu Elat dan Kur. | <i>Almost all of electrics needs in Maluku Tenggara Regency is fulfilled by PT. PLN [Persero] Region IX Branch of Tual that have Sub Branch that is Elat and Kur.</i> |
| Jumlah pelanggan pada tahun 2018 menurun dari 30.647 pelanggan pada tahun 2017 menjadi 26.512 pelanggan pada tahun 2018. | <i>Meanwhile amount of customer decreasing significantly, from 30.647 customers in 2017 become 26.512 customers in 2018.</i> |
| Air | <i>Water Supply</i> |
| Penyaluran Air Minum di Maluku Tenggara dikelola oleh PDAM Cabang Tual. Sampai saat ini PDAM Cabang Tual masih melayani 2 wilayah, Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara dan Kota Tual. Banyaknya Pelanggan untuk tahun 2018 adalah 7.391 pelanggan, meningkat dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya. Sedangkan produksi tahun 2018 sebanyak $1.958.609\text{ m}^3$, mengalami peningkatan bila dibandingkan produksi tahun 2017 yang mencapai $1.493.310\text{ m}^3$. | <i>Supply of water in Maluku Tenggara Regency is managed by PDAM Cabang Tual. Till now PDAM Branch of Tual still serves 2 regions, Maluku Tenggara Regency and Tual Municipality. To the number of customers for in 2018 are 7.391 customers, level compared to year previously. Whereas production in 2018 is $1.958.609\text{ m}^3$, experience of increase about if compared to production in 2017 that reach $1.493.310\text{ m}^3$.</i> |

**Gambar 6 Banyaknya Produksi Air Minum yang Diusahakan oleh
Picture PDAM Maluku Tenggara (m^3), 2013-2018**
*Product of Water Supply by the PDAM Maluku Tenggara
(m^3), 2013-2018*



Sumber/source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Maluku Tenggara

6.1 INDUSTRI/INDUSTRY

Tabel 6.1.1 Banyaknya Perusahaan Aneka Industri menurut Jenis dan Status Permodalan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of Miscellaneous Industry Companies by Type and Capital and Investment Status in Tual Municipality, 2018

| <i>Jenis Perusahaan Type of Companies</i> | <i>Status Permodalan/Capital Investment Status</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | <i>Penanaman Modal Asing Foreign Capital Investment</i> | <i>Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Domestic Capital Investment</i> | <i>Non Fasilitas Non Facility</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Cold Storage | ... | ... | ... |
| Galangan Kapal | ... | ... | ... |
| Tepung Ikan | ... | 10 000 000 000 | ... |
| Roti Kue | ... | ... | ... |
| Photo Colour/ Studio | ... | ... | ... |
| Photo Copy | ... | ... | ... |
| Percetakan | ... | ... | ... |
| Air Mineral | ... | ... | ... |
| Pembuatan Body Motor Fiber Glass | ... | ... | ... |
| Per Bengkelan | ... | ... | ... |
| Servis Elektronika | ... | ... | ... |
| Salon Kecantikan | ... | ... | ... |
| Mebel Kayu | ... | ... | ... |
| Alat Dapur dari Alumunium | ... | ... | ... |
| Tahu/ Tempe | ... | ... | ... |
| Pakaian Jadi | ... | ... | ... |
| Perhiasan Emas | ... | ... | ... |
| Penggerajian Kayu | ... | ... | ... |
| Kerajinan Berbahan Besi | ... | ... | ... |

INDUSTRY, ENERGY, AND MINING

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Jenis Perusahaan <i>Type of Companies</i> | Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Total Companies</i> | Nilai Investasi <i>Investasment Value</i> [000Rp] |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) |
| Cold Storage | ... | ... |
| Galangan Kapal | ... | ... |
| Tepung Ikan | 1 | 10 000 000 |
| Roti Kue | 2 | 100 000 |
| Photo Colour/ Studio | 1 | 400 000 |
| Photo Copy | 15 | 25 000 - 90 000 |
| Percetakan | ... | ... |
| Air Mineral | 2 | 7 000 – 170 000 |
| Pembuatan Body Motor Fiber Glass | 27 | 10 000 – 300 000 |
| Per Bengkelan | 20 | 5 000 – 170 000 |
| Servis Elektronika | 3 | 10 000-100 000 |
| Salon Kecantikan | 37 | 5 000-25 000 |
| Mebel Kayu | 39 | 5 000 – 50 000 |
| Barang dari Semen | 1 | 30 000 |
| Vulkanisir Ban | ... | ... |
| Alat Dapur dari Alumunium | 4 | 5 000-10 000 |
| Tahu / Tempe | 5 | 10 000 |
| Pakaian Jadi | 49 | 1 000 – 25 000 |
| Perhiasan Emas | 20 | 30 000- 50 000 |
| Penggerajian Kayu | ... | ... |
| Kerajinan Kulit Kerang | 1 | 1 000-500 000 |
| Kerajinan Berbahan Besi | ... | ... |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 227 | |

Sumber/source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kota Tual

Tabel 6.1.2 Keadaan Sentra Industri Sub Sektor Industri Kecil menurut Jenis di Kota Tual, 2018

Condition for Centre Industries Sub Sector Small Industry Non Formal by Kind in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Jenis Perusahaan <i>Type of Companies</i> | Unit Usaha <i>Activity Unit</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Workers</i> | | Nilai Investasi <i>Investment Value [000Rp]</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sandang & Kulit <i>Clothing & Leather</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Makanan, Minuman, dan Tembakau <i>Food, Beverage, Tobacco</i> | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| Alat Angkutan, Mesin dan Peralatannya <i>Transportation & machine</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Semen, Barang Galian bukan Logam <i>Cements, non Metallic Mineral Products</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Barang Kayu dan Hasil Hutan lainnya <i>Timber and other forest goods</i> | 20 | ... | ... | ... |

INDUSTRY, ENERGY, AND MINING

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Jenis Perusahaan <i>Type of Companies</i> | Unit Usaha <i>Activity Unit</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Workers</i> | | Nilai Investasi <i>Investment Value</i> [000Rp] |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| | | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kertas dan Barang Cetakan <i>Paper and Printing</i> | | ... | ... | ... |
| Pupuk, Kimia, dan Barang dari karet <i>Fertilizers, Chemicals, and Rubber Goods</i> | | ... | ... | ... |
| 2018 | | ... | ... | ... |
| 2017 | NA | 101 | 100 | 520 000 |
| 2016 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2015 | NA | NA | NA | NA |

Sumber/source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kota Tual

6.2 ENERGI/*ENERGY*

Tabel 6.2.1 Tenaga Listrik yang Diusahakan oleh PT. PLN Cabang Tual, 2018

Electric Capacity Generated by the State Electricity Company Branch of Tual, 2018

| Lokasi PLTD <i>Location of PLTD</i> | Jumlah Mesin <i>Number of Generators</i> [Bh] | Kapasitas Terpasang <i>Installed Capacity</i> [kW] | Daya Mampu <i>Max. Capacity</i> [kW] |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Langgur | 21 | 19 880 | 11 600 |
| Sub Ranting Elat | 10 | 2 670 | 960 |
| Sub Ranting Kur | 7 | 670 | 290 |
| 2018 | 38 | | |
| 2017 | 32 | | |
| 2016 | 29 | | |
| 2015 | 29 | | |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Lokasi PLTD <i>Location of PLTD</i> | Beban Puncak <i>Peak Load</i> [KW] | Gardu Distribusi <i>Distribution Base</i> | |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah/Total [Bh] | VA Terpasang <i>Installed VA</i> [KVA] |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Langgur | 8 950 | 236 | 20 726 |
| Sub Ranting Elat | 710 | 56 | 2 425 |
| Sub Ranting Kur | 120 | 6 | 225 |

Catatan>Note: Termasuk Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara / *include Maluku Tenggara Regency*

Sumber/source: PT. PLN Persero Unit Pelaksana Pelayanan Pelanggan (UP3) Tual

**Tabel 6.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Produksi Listrik yang Diusahakan oleh
Table PT. PLN Cabang Tual, 2018**

***Number of Customers Electric Produced Installed by the State
Electricity Company Branch Tual, 2018***

| Lokasi PLTD <i>Location of PLTD</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Customers</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> [KWH] | Terjual <i>Sold</i> [KWH] |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Langgur | 21 110 | 57 123 092 | 50 857 493 |
| Sub Ranting Elat | 4 647 | 2 819 006 | 2 282 902 |
| Sub Ranting Kur | 755 | 411 107 | 327 528 |
| 2018 | 26 512 | | |
| 2017 | 30 647 | | |
| 2016 | 29 228 | | |
| 2015 | 28 092 | | |

Catatan>Note: Termasuk Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara / include Maluku Tenggara Regency

Sumber/source: PT. PLN Persero Unit Pelaksana Pelayanan Pelanggan (UP3) Tual

Tabel 6.2.3 Banyaknya Pelanggan, Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Air Minum yang Diusahakan oleh PDAM Cabang Tual, 2018
Table 6.2.3 Customers, Product and Product Value of Water Supply by the PDAM Tual, 2018

| Tahun Year | Pelanggan <i>Customers</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> [M ³] | Terjual <i>Sold</i> [M ³] | Nilai <i>Value</i> [Rp] |
|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2018 | 7 391 | 1 958 609 | 1 041 652 | 5 461 206 600 |
| 2017 | 6 289 | 1 493 310 | 894 764 | 5 184 434 200 |
| 2016 | 5 354 | 1 696 348 | 851 064 | 4 515 410 300 |
| 2015 | 4 695 | 1 726 558 | 839 060 | 4 641 736 000 |
| 2014 | 4 264 | 1 578 265 | 771 609 | 3 960 395 200 |
| 2013 | 3 222 | 1 970 013 | 681 966 | 3 295 189 800 |
| 2012 | 3 060 | 1 655 013 | 669 958 | 2 806 954 300 |
| 2011 | 2 955 | 1 340 928 | 599 960 | 2 199 464 600 |
| 2010 | 2 924 | 1 069 436 | 557 379 | 2 063 246 600 |
| 2009 | 2 797 | 1 078 116 | - | - |
| 2008 | 2 568 | - | 391 966 | 1 390 368 500 |
| 2007 | 2 381 | 936 464 | 548 717 | 1 877 565 000 |

Sumber/source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Maluku Tenggara

Tabel 6.2.4 Pelanggan Air Minum menurut Kategori Pelanggan di PDAM Cabang Tual, 2018

Water Supply Customers by Catagory in PDAM Branch of Tual, 2018

| Kategori Pelanggan <i>Category of Customer</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Customers</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Rumah Tempat Tinggal <i>Residences</i> | 7 192 |
| Hotel dan Objek Wisata <i>Hotel and Tourist Objects</i> | 10 |
| Badan Sosial & Rumah Sakit <i>Social Agencies & Hospitals</i> | 29 |
| Tempat Peribadatan <i>Worship Centres/Places</i> | 38 |
| Sarana Umum <i>Public Facilities</i> | 8 |
| Pertokoan dan Industri <i>Departement Store & Industry</i> | 25 |
| Instansi Pemerintah <i>Governmental Offices</i> | 44 |
| Lainnya <i>Others</i> | 45 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 7 391 |

Sumber/source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Maluku Tenggara

INDUSTRY, ENERGY, AND MINING

**Tabel 6.2.5 Produksi Air Minum menurut Bulan di PDAM Cabang Tual,
Table 2018**
Water Production by Month in PDAM Branch of Tual, 2018

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Produksi <i>Production</i> (M3) |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 157 150 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 167 377 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 147 986 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 155 890 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 134 340 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 165 891 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 168 709 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 177 822 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 174 998 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 167 886 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 175 388 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 160 572 |
| 2018 | 1 954 009 |
| 2017 | 1 493 310 |
| 2016 | 1 696 348 |

Sumber/source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Maluku Tenggara

6.3 PERTAMBANGAN/MINING

Tabel 6.3.1 Produksi Bahan Galian C di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 6.3.1 Production of C Escavated in Tual Municipality, 2018

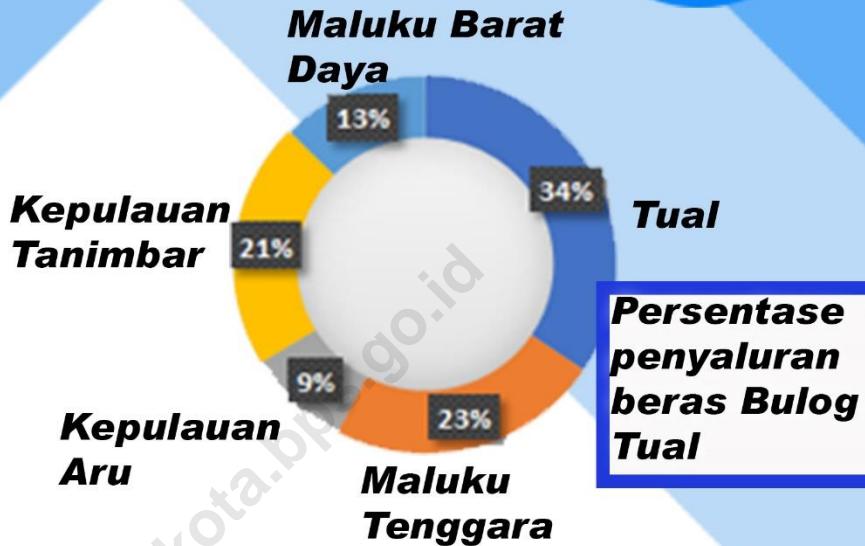
| Jenis Bahan Galian C <i>Type Of C Escavated</i> | Volume <i>Volume</i> [M ³] |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Batu Kali <i>Stones</i> | 970,71 |
| Batu Pecah <i>Broken Stones</i> | 8 772,97 |
| Batu Karang <i>Coral Stones</i> | 8 052,56 |
| Kerikil <i>Pebble</i> | 7 600,76 |
| Pasir Pasang <i>Sand Tide</i> | 16 007,31 |
| Pasir Urug <i>Sand</i> | 3 365,61 |
| Sirtu <i>Stone Sands</i> | 90 137,88 |
| Tanah Urug <i>Soil</i> | 505 932,15 |

Sumber/source : Badan Pendapatan Daerah Kota Tual

Perdagangan

Trade

7



**JUMLAH PEDAGANG
DI KOTA TUAL
5.055**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

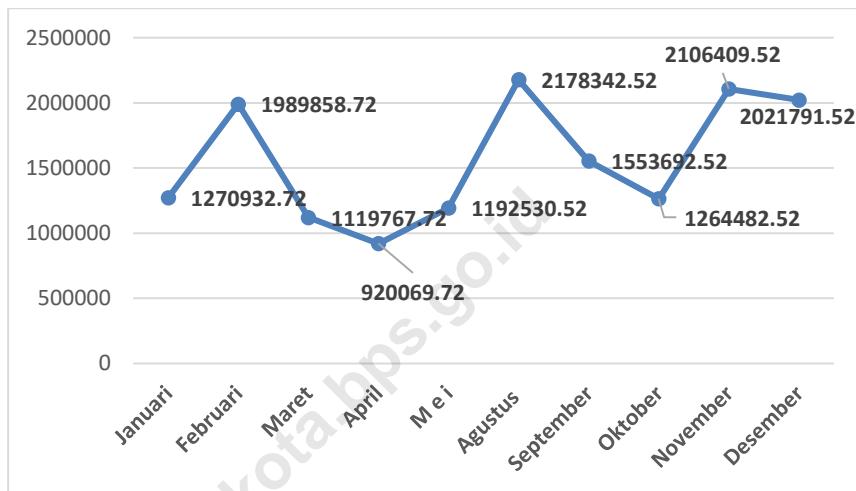
- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia.</p> <p>2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.</p> <p>3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.</p> <p>4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari luar negeri ke kawasan berikat.</p> <p>5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.</p> | <p>1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.</i></p> <p>2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.</i></p> <p>3. <i>The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.</i></p> <p>4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to bounded zones area.</i></p> <p>5. <i>Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.</i></p> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
 - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
 - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
 - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
 - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan eksibisi atau pameran.
 - e. Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
 - f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
 - g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
 - h. Barang-barang contoh
8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya.
6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*
7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
 - a. *Clothings and passenger's jewelry.*
 - b. *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
 - c. *Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
 - d. *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
 - e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
 - f. *Packings/containers to be refilled.*
 - g. *Bank notes and securities*
 - h. *Sample goods*
8. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means*

- Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.
- 9. Pelabuhan Muat** adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor.
- 10. Negara tujuan** adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri.
- 11. Jenis komoditi** adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode *Harmonized System (HS)*.
- previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.*
- 9. Port of loading** is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.
- 10. Country of destination** is country that is known to export goods sent abroad.
- 11. Type commodity** is exported goods recorded based on *Harmonized System (HS) code*.

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jumlah pedagang di Kota Tual meningkat dari 4.967 pedagang menjadi 5.055 pedagang di tahun 2018. | <i>The number of traders in Tual Municipality increased from 4.967 traders be 5.055 traders in 2018.</i> |
| Realisasi penyaluran beras oleh Sub Dolog Tual tahun 2018 dapat dilihat pada tabel 7.3. Pada tahun 2018 Sub Dolog Tual tidak hanya menyalurkan beras ke Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, Aru, Maluku Tenggara Barat, dan Kota Tual, tapi juga ke Kabupaten Maluku Barat Daya. | <i>Realization procurement and distribution of rice by Sub Dolog Tual in 2018 can be seen Table 7.3. In 2018 Sub Dolog Tual not only rice distribute to Regency of Maluku Tenggara, Aru, Maluku Tenggara Barat, and Tual Municipality, but also to Maluku Barat Daya Regency.</i> |
| Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan dapat dilihat pada tabel 7.4 sampai dengan tabel 7.6. | <i>Publishing of Company Mark registration can be seen at table 7.4 up to table 7.6.</i> |
| Jumlah wajib pajak karaoke, rumah makan, hotel/penginapan, dan toko/kios yang membayar retribusi pada Dinas Pendapatan Daerah di Kota Tual dapat dilihat pada tabel 7.7. | <i>Number of taxable register: karaoke, restaurant, hotel/lodging that paying retribution to Dinas Pendapatan Daerah in Tual Municipality can be seen at table 7.7.</i> |

Gambar 7 Stok Akhir Penyaluran Beras [ton] oleh Sub Dolog Picture Tual di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018
Final Stock of Rice [ton] Distribution by Sub Dolog of Tual in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018



Sumber/source : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kota Tual

Tabel 7.1 Jumlah Pedagang menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 7.1 Total of Traders by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018* (4) |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| P. P. Kur | 21 | 24 | 24 |
| Kur Selatan | 21 | 22 | 22 |
| Tayando Tam | 111 | 115 | 115 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 814 | 844 | 844 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 4 000 | 4 050 | 4 050 |
| Jumlah Total | 4 967 | 5 055 | 5 055 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kota Tual
 • 2018 tidak melakukan pendataan jadi data sama dengan 2017

Tabel 7.2 Jumlah Pedagang Tetap menurut Klasifikasi Izin dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Total Permanent Traders by Allowed Classification and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pedagang/Traders | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Kecil/Menengah Small/Middle scale | Besar Big Scale | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | ... | ... | ... |
| Kur Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| Tayando Tam | ... | ... | ... |
| P. Dullah Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| P. Dullah Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2018 | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kota Tual

Tabel 7.3 Realisasi Pemasukan dan Penyaluran Beras oleh Sub Dolog Tual di Kota Tual, 2018

Realization of Rice Procurement and Distribution by The Logistic Sub Depot of Tual in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Stok Awal <i>First Stock</i> [Kg] | Pemasukan <i>Procured</i> [Kg] | Persediaan <i>Total Stock</i> [Kg] |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 841 902,72 | 650 760,00 | 1 492 662,72 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 1 270 932,72 | 1 261 382,00 | 2 532 314,72 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 1 989 858,72 | 1 175 066,72 | 3 164 925,44 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 1 119 767,72 | 743 950,00 | 1 863 717,72 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 920 069,72 | 1 627 100,00 | 2 547 169,72 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 1 192 530,52 | 408 350,00 | 1 600 880,52 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 1 409 470,52 | 1 710 550,00 | 3 120 020,52 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 2 283 709,52 | 1 018 620,00 | 3 302 329,52 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 2 178 342,52 | 112 500,00 | 2 290 842,52 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 1 553 692,52 | 2 191 550,00 | 3 745 242,52 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 1 264 482,52 | 1 426 450,00 | 2 690 932,52 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 2 106 409,52 | 225 000,00 | 2 331 409,52 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | 12 551 278,72 | |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Bulan Month | Penyaluran <i>Distributed</i> [Kg] | | | | | Stok Akhir <i>Final Stock</i> [Kg] |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| | Kota Tual | Malra | Aru | MTB | MBD | |
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Januari | 153 710,00 | 68 020,00 | - | - | - | 1 270 932,72 |
| Februari | 440 805,00 | 101 651,00 | - | - | - | 1 989 858,72 |
| Maret | 1 457 672,72 | 338 815,00 | 248670 | - | - | 1 119 767,72 |
| April | 298 495,00 | 396 483,00 | 248670 | - | - | 920 069,72 |
| Mei | 121 810,00 | 305 969,20 | - | 470 050 | 456 810 | 1 192 530,52 |
| Juni | 82 870,00 | 89 600,00 | - | - | 18 940 | 1 409 470,52 |
| Juli | 409 792,00 | 119 126,00 | 248670 | 58 723 | - | 2 283 709,52 |
| Agustus | 290 020,00 | 147 760,00 | - | 305 607 | 380 600 | 2 178 342,52 |
| September | 229 090,00 | 400 324,00 | - | 107 736 | - | 1 553 692,52 |
| Oktober | 102 142,00 | 521 016,00 | - | 1 286 702 | 570 900 | 1 264 482,52 |
| Nopember | 250 000,00 | 19 966,00 | 248670 | 65 887 | - | 2 106 409,52 |
| Desember | 83 850,00 | 115 132,00 | - | 110 636 | - | 2 021 791,52 |
| Jumlah Total | 3 920 256,72 | 2 623 862,20 | 994 680 | 2 405 341 | 1 427 250 | |

Sumber/source : Perum Bulog Sub Divre Tual

Tabel 7.4 Penyaluran Beras di Luar Golongan Anggaran oleh Perum BULOG Sub Divisi Regional Tual, 2018
Table 7.4 Non Budgetary Distribution by Perum BULOG Sub Division Regional of Tual, 2018

| Bulan Month | Penyaluran Berdasarkan Golongan Anggaran Budgetary Distribution [Kg] | | Penyaluran di Luar Golongan Anggaran Non Budgetary Distribution | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| | Bansos Rastra Rice of Poorness [Kg] | Operasional Pasar Murni Clean Market Operation [Kg] | CBP Kota Tual Tual Municipality [Kg] | CBP Kab. Malra Malra Regency [Kg] | Lain-lain/ Susut Others/ Depreciation [Kg] | |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Januari/ January | 17 995 | 30 520 | 120 895 | - | - | 1 320 |
| Februari/ February | 17 736 | - | 251 600 | - | - | 1 320 |
| Maret/ March | 17 750 | 618 800 | 218 670 | - | - | 1 320 |
| April/ April | 17 848 | 330 130 | 12 000 | - | - | 1 320 |
| Mei/ May | 18 000 | 1 193 960 | 41 250 | - | 99 999,2 | 1 430 |
| Juni/ June | 63 000 | 71 030 | 56 150 | - | - | 1 230 |
| Juli/ July | 46 421 | 300 760 | 237 500 | - | - | 1 630 |
| Agustus/ August | 45 217 | 620 710 | 388 050 | - | - | 1 390 |
| September/ September | 45 800 | 296 470 | 393 400 | - | - | 1 480 |
| Oktober/ October | 46 158 | 999 880 | 476 650 | 1 092 | - | 1 480 |
| November/ November | 46 123 | 248 670 | 2 000 | - | - | 1 480 |
| Desember/ December | 41 528 | - | 245 550 | - | - | 1 340 |
| Jumlah Total | 423 576 | 4 710 930 | 2 443 715 | 1 092 | 99 999,2 | 16 740 |

Sumber/source: Perum Bulog Sub Divre Tual

Tabel 7.5 Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan [TDP] Pengusaha Tetap menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017 – 2018
Table Publishing of Company Mark Register of the Permanent Employers by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017 – 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2018 (3) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| P. P. Kur | ... | ... | ... |
| Kur Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| Tayando Tam | ... | ... | ... |
| P. Dullah Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| P. Dullah Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kota Tual

Tabel 7.6 Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan [TDP] Pengusaha Tetap menurut Bentuk Usaha di Kota Tual, 2018
Publishing of Company Mark Register of the Permanent Employers by Type in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Bentuk Usaha <i>Type of Effort</i> | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Perseroan Terbatas [PT] <i>Limited Company</i> | ... | ... |
| Koperasi <i>Union</i> | ... | ... |
| Persekutuan Komanditer [CV] <i>Partnership Company</i> | ... | ... |
| Persekutuan Firma [Fa] <i>Firm Company</i> | ... | ... |
| Perusahaan Perseorangan <i>Individual Company</i> | ... | ... |
| Bentuk Usaha Lain <i>Other Effort Type</i> | ... | ... |
| Jumlah Total | ... | ... |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kota Tual

Tabel 7.7 Pendaftaran Baru dan perpanjangan TDP menurut Bentuk Usaha di Kota Tual, 2018

New and Lengthen Registration of TDP by Type of Effort in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Bentuk Usaha Type of Effort | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Baru New | Perpanjangan Lengthen | Baru New | Perpanjangan Lengthen |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Perseroan Terbatas [PT] <i>Limited Company</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Koperasi <i>Union</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Persekutuan Komanditer [CV] <i>Partnership Company</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Persekutuan Firma [Fa] <i>Firm Company</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Perusahaan Perseorangan <i>Individual Company</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bentuk Usaha Lain <i>Other Effort Type</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah Total | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kota Tual

Tabel 7.8 Jumlah Wajib Pajak Usaha, Agen Penjualan Tiket, Karaoke dan Rumah Makan yang Membayar Retribusi pada DISPENDA Kota Tual, 2018
Number of Taxable Register, Ticket Agent, Karaoke and Restaurant that Paying Retribution to DISPENDA of Tual Municipality, 2018

| Tahun/ Year | Wajib Pajak Taxable Registers | Agen Penjualan Tiket Ticket Agents | Karaoke Karaokes | Billyard Biliard | Rumah Makan Restaurants |
|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2018 | 816 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 54 |
| 2017 | 741 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 57 |
| 2016 | 674 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 52 |
| 2015 | 550 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 37 |
| 2014 | 522 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 30 |
| 2013 | 730 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 43 |

Sumber/source : Badan Pendapatan Kota Tual

**Tabel 7.9 Perkembangan Ekspor Kota Tual menurut Jenis Komoditi,
2017 – 2018**

**Export Growth of Tual Municipality by Commodities Type,
2017 – 2018**

| Jenis Komoditi <i>Type of Commodities</i> | Volume [Kg] | | Nilai / Value [US\$] | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Hasil Industri <i>Manufacturing</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ikan BekuTuna / Cakalang <i>Frozen Skipjack Fish</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ikan Beku Lainnya <i>Other Frozen Fish</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ikan Beku , Fillet <i>Frozen Fish Fillet</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Udang Beku <i>Frozen Shrimp</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cumi Beku <i>Frozen Squit</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pertanian/Laut <i>Agriculture/Marine</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ikan Hidup <i>Life Fish</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/source : Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kota Tual

Hotel dan Pariwisata

8

Hotel and Tourism



Salah satu obyek wisata di Kota Tual Adalah Pulau Bair yang berada di kecamatan Pulau Dullah Utara

Ada 5 penginapan dan 2 hotel melati di Kota Tual



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu:
- a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
 - b. *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). *Cruise Passengers* ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak
1. *An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :*
- a. *"Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*
 - b. *"Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*

menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

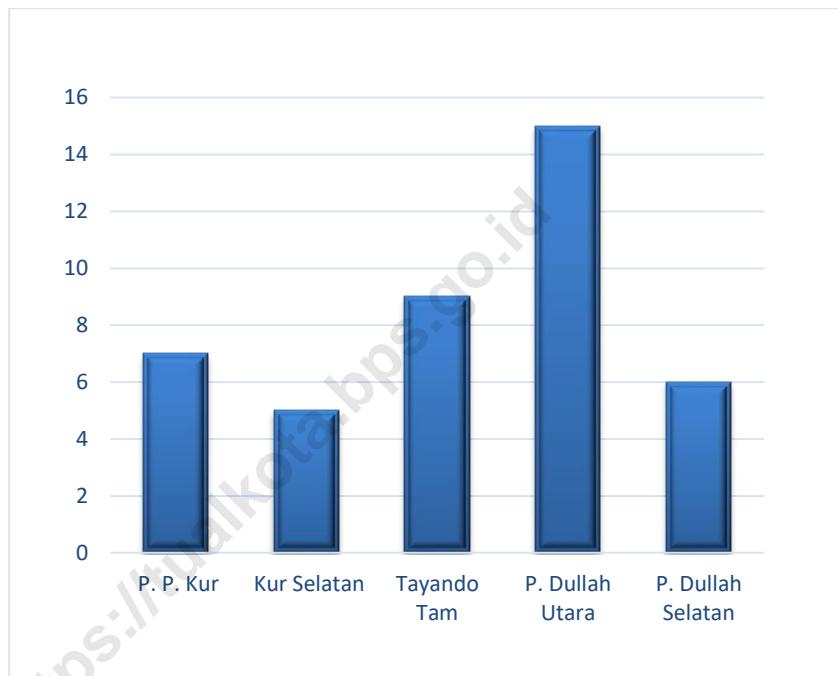
2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
2. Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.
3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
3. The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.
4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
4. Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.
5. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan
5. A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a

menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
6. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*
7. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kota Tual memiliki beberapa akomodasi yang terbagi dalam beberapa klasifikasi. Nama akomodasi, jenis, dan lokasinya dapat dilihat pada tabel 8.1.1 – 8.1.2. | <i>Tual Municipality has some accomodation which classified into some category. The name, category, and location of hotels explained in table 8.1.1 – 8.1.2.</i> |
| Objek wisata di Kota Tual sangat bervariasi. Objek wisata sebagian besar adalah obyek wisata alam. Informasi mengenai objek wisata di Kota Tual dapat dilihat pada tabel 8.2.1 – 8.2.2. | <i>There are various tourism objects in Tual Municipality. Most of them are natural tourism obejcts. The information of tourism object in Tual Municipality can be found in table 8.2.1 – 8.2.2.</i> |

Gambar 8 Jumlah Obyek Wisata menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Picture
Numbers of Tourism Object by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018



Sumber/source : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

8.1 HOTEL/HOTEL

Tabel 8.1.1 Nama Akomodasi Berdasarkan Klasifikasi di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Names of Acomodation Based on Classification in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Nama Akomodasi Names of Acomodation | Klasifikasi Classification | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Penginapan Inn | Melati Melati | Bintang I 1 Star | Bintang II Stars |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Penginapan Asnolia | ✓ | - | - | - |
| Hotel Anugerah | - | ✓ | - | - |
| Penginapan Nusantara | ✓ | - | - | - |
| Penginapan Cahaya | ✓ | - | - | - |
| Penginapan Surya Indah | ✓ | - | - | - |
| Penginapan Mutiara | ✓ | - | - | - |
| Wisma Biru | ✓ | - | - | - |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 8.1.2 Nama Akomodasi, Alamat, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur di Kota Tual, 2018

Names of Acomodation, Address, Rooms, and Beds in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Nama Akomodasi Names of Acomodation | Desa/Kel. Village | Kamar Rooms | Tempat Tidur Beds |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Hotel Asnolia | Kel. Masrum | 20 | 28 |
| Hotel Anugerah | Kel. Lodar El | 31 | 31 |
| Penginapan Nusantara | Desa Tual | 12 | 12 |
| Penginapan Cahaya | Desa Tual | 22 | 22 |
| Penginapan Surya Indah | Desa Fiditan | 8 | 8 |
| Penginapan Mutiara | Kel. Masrum | 16 | 16 |
| Wisma Biru | Kel. Masrum | 21 | 21 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

8.2 PARIWISATA/TOURISM

Tabel 8.2.1 Jumlah Restoran/Rumah Makan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Number of Restaurant by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| | Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 |
|---|--------------------------|-----------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1 | P. P. Kur | - |
| 2 | Kur Selatan | - |
| 3 | Tayando Tam | - |
| 4 | P. Dullah Utara | 1 |
| 5 | P. Dullah Selatan | 10 |
| | Tual | 11 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

Tabel 8.2.2 Objek-objek Wisata di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Tourism Objects in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan (1) | Objek Wisata (2) | Lokasi Location (3) |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Dullah Utara | | |
| | Bunker Pantai Tamedan | Desa Tamedan |
| | Pantai Difur | Desa Labetawi |
| | Pantai Dullah | Desa Dullah |
| | Pantai Nam Indah | Desa Ohoitahit |
| | Danau Waren | Desa Ngadi |
| | Danau Fanil | Desa Ohoitel |
| | Pantai Duroa | Desa Dullah Laut |
| | Meriam dan Benteng Pertahanan Duroa | Desa Dullah Laut |
| | Danau Tahit Ko | Desa Dullah Laut |
| | Pulau Adranan | Desa Dullah Laut |
| | Pulau Rumadan | Desa Dullah Laut |
| | Pulau Bair | Desa Dullah Laut |
| | Museum Belan | Desa Dullah |
| | Pulau Burung | Desa Dullah Laut |
| Dullah Selatan | | |
| | Teluk Un | Desa Taar |
| | Fid Bangir | Desa Taar |
| | Jembatan Gantung Fair | Desa Tual |
| | Taman Kota Tual | Kelurahan Lodar El |
| | Pulau Ut | Desa Tual |
| | Alat Musik Tradisional Ekal | Desa Taar |
| Tayando Tam | | |
| | Pulau Varat Neu | Desa Tayando Yamtel |
| | Pulau Nusreen | Desa Tayando Yamtel |
| | Pulau Ree | Desa Tayando Yamtel |
| | Goa Tengkorak Kepala Tujuh | Desa Tayando Yamtel |
| Lanjutan/Continued | | |

| Kecamatan | Objek Wisata | Lokasi Location |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Tayando Tam | | |
| | Tarian Tradisional Debus | Desa Tayando Yamtel |
| | Masjid Tua dan Kuburan Tua | Desa Tayando Yamru |
| | Goa Kapal Kandas | Desa Tayando Yamru |
| | Vat Laai (Batu Timbul) | Desa Tayando Yamru |
| | Met Vait (Meti Panjang) | Desa Tayando Yamtel |
| Kur | | |
| | Pulau Kaimear | Pulau Kaimear |
| | Meriam dan Benteng Pertahanan Kaimer | Pulau Kaimear |
| | Pulau Bui | Pulau Bui |
| | Pulau Tubur | Desa Lokwirin |
| | Pantai Werajo | Desa Lokwirin |
| | Fat Amfina Pit (Batu Perempuan Tujuh) | Desa Lokwirin |
| | Pantai Namaselap | Desa Tubyal |
| Kur Selatan | | |
| | Pulau Mangur | Pulau Mangur |
| | Pulau Woning | Pulau Woning |
| | Pulau Fadol | Pulau Fadol |
| | Tebing Batu, Goa, dan Pantai | dusun Pasir Panjang dan Desa Hirit |
| | Telaga Werwari | Desa Hirit |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual

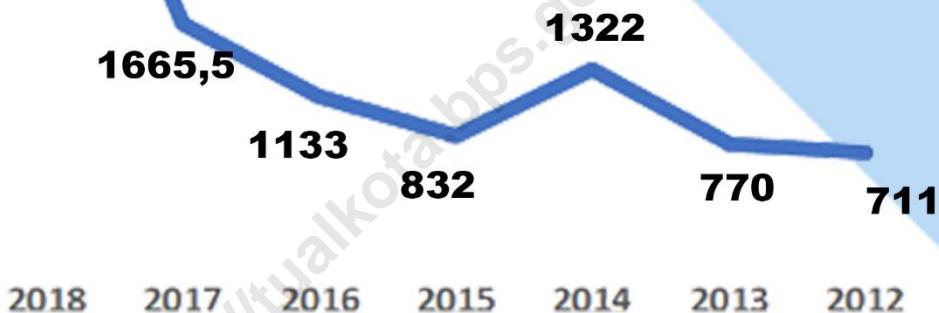
Transportasi dan Komunikasi

9

Transportation and Communication

4016

Perkembangan Jumlah Semen yang di Muat di Pelabuhan Tual (ton)



Jumlah penumpang terbanyak diantara lintas penyeberangan di Kota Tual adalah pada lintas penyeberangan Tual Tayando yaitu mencapai

25.893 penumpang



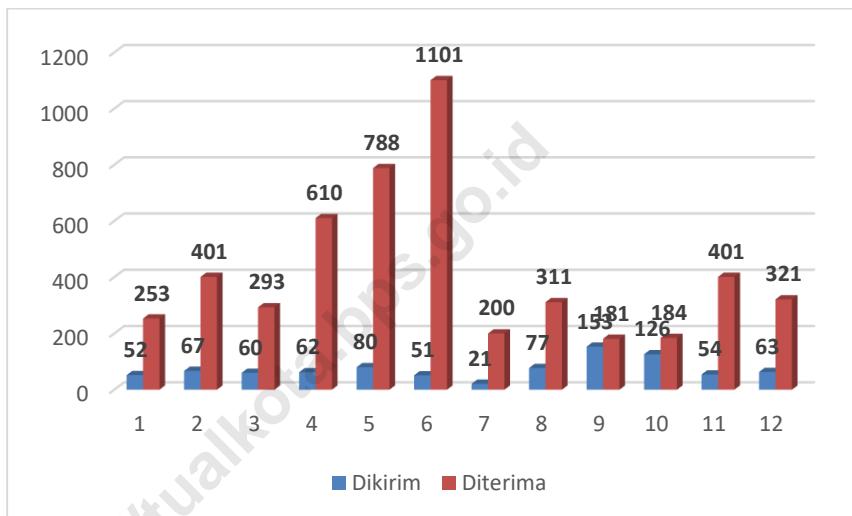
PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Kunjungan kapal** adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.
 2. **Gross Ton (GT)** adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam m³, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros baling-baling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.
 3. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
 4. **Telekomunikasi** adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
1. ***Ship call** is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing.*
 2. ***Gross Ton (GT)** is total volume of all room in a ship (m³), excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.*
 3. ***Post Office** is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*
 4. ***Telecommunication** includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jalan di Kota Tual memiliki total panjang 353,931 km, yang terdiri atas 18,66 km jalan negara, 4,67 km jalan provinsi dan 330,601 km jalan kabupaten. | <i>Streets in Tual Municipality totalize length 353,931 km, that consisted of 18,66 km road state, 4,67 km province street and 330,601 km regency street.</i> |
| Bandar Udara Karel Satsuitubun merupakan bandar udara yang melayani lalu lintas angkutan udara di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara dan Kota Tual. Selama tahun 2018, jumlah penerbangan sebanyak 3.438 penerbangan, 1.718 penerbangan tiba di Bandara Karel Satsuitubun dan 1.720 penerbangan berangkat dari Bandara Karel Satsuitubun. Sedangkan jumlah penumpang berangkat pada tahun 2018 mengalami kenaikan dibandingkan jumlah penumpang pada tahun 2016. Untuk lebih jelasnya dapat dilihat pada Tabel 9.1.12. | <i>Airports of Karel Satsuitubun is an airport that served air transport traffic in Tual Municipality and Tual City. During 2018, total of flight is 3.438 flights, 1.718 flights arrive at Bandara Dumatubun and 1.720 flights depart from Bandara Karel Satsuitubun. Where as amount of passenger depart in 2018 increased compared to amount of passenger in 2016. To be more detail can be seen at Tables 9.1.12.</i> |
| Sambungan telepon tetap di Kota Tual hanya tersedia di Kecamatan Pulau Dullah Selatan. | <i>Fixed telephone connection in Tual Municipality only available at Pulau Dullah Selatan Subdistrict.</i> |
| Pelayanan jasa pengiriman pos di Kota Tual dilayani oleh PT. Pos Cabang Tual yang melayani dua kabupaten/kota yaitu, Kota Tual dan Kota Tual. Rinciannya dapat dilihat pada Tabel 9.2.2 sampai Tabel 9.2.12. | <i>Service activities of post delivery in Tual Municipality is served by PT. Post Branch of Tual that serve two Regency/Municipality that is, Tual Municipality and Tual City. Its detail can be seen at Table 9.2.2 till Table 9.2.12.</i> |

**Gambar 9 Surat Pos Biasa Dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan
Picture Diterima Melalui PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual
menurut Bulan, 2018**
*Number of Common Domestic Letters Send off and
Received at the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by
Month, 2018*



Sumber/source : PT POS Indonesia KPRK Tual

9.1 TRANSPORTASI/TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 9.1.1 Panjang Jalan Negara, Provinsi dan Kabupaten di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 9.1.1 Length of State, Provincial and Regency Roads in Tual Municipality, 2018

| | Uraian Description | Negara State | Provinsi Provincial | Kabupaten Regency |
|------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. | Jenis Permukaan | | | |
| | <i>Type of Surface Road</i> | - | - | - |
| | Lapen/Lapen | - | - | - |
| | Kerikil/ Gravel | - | - | - |
| | Tanah/ Earth | - | - | 146 081 |
| | Hotmix/ Hotmix | 18 660 | 4 670 | 149 753 |
| | Tidak dirinci / not clasified | - | - | - |
| II. | Kondisi Jalan | | | |
| | <i>Condition of Road</i> | | | 157,635 |
| | Baik/ Good | 17 930 | 3 400 | 44,617 |
| | Sedang/ Moderate | - | 0,300 | 57 554 |
| | Rusak Ringan / Light Damaged | 0,730 | 0,970 | 70 795 |
| | Rusak Berat / Heavy Damaged | - | - | - |
| III. | Kelas Jalan | | | |
| | <i>Class of Road</i> | | | |
| | Kelas/Class I | ... | ... | ... |
| | Kelas/Class II | ... | ... | ... |
| | Kelas/Class III | ... | ... | ... |
| | Kelas/Class IIIA | ... | ... | ... |
| | Kelas/Class IIIB | ... | ... | ... |
| | Kelas/Class IIIC | ... | ... | ... |
| | Tidak Dirinci / Not Specified | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Tual

Tabel 9.1.2 Panjang Jalan menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kota Tual (km), 2018

Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Tual Municipality (km), 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Permukaan Jalan/Type of Road Surface | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Aspal Pavement | Tidak Diaspal Not Paved | Lainnya Other | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| P. P. Kur | 10 350 | - | 19 864 | 30 214 |
| Kur Selatan | | | | |
| Tayando Tam | 20 699 | - | 21 751 | 42 450 |
| P. Dullah Utara | - | 69 491 | 69 985 | 139 476 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 3 718 | 60 262 | 34 481 | 118 461 |
| Jumlah/Total | 34 767 | 129 753 | 146 081 | 330 601 |

Sumber/source : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Tual

Tabel 9.1.3 Realisasi Bongkar Muat pada Pelabuhan Tual menurut Jenis Barang, 2018
Table Stevedoring Realization at Port of Tual by Kinds of Goods, 2018

| Tahun Year | Jenis Barang yang Dimuat/ <i>Kind of Goods Loaded</i> | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Bahan Bakar Minyak <i>Oil Fuel Sold [KL]</i> | Semen <i>Cement [Ton]</i> | Campuran <i>Mixture [Ton]</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2018 | 172 766 | 4 016 | 9 077 |
| 2017 | 169 743 | 1 665,5 | 11 255,1 |
| 2016 | 153 950 | 1 133 | 30 528 |
| 2015 | 172 015 | 832 | 21 168 |
| 2014 | 103 615 | 1 322 | 72 100 |
| 2013 | 70 964 | 770 | 82 095 |
| 2012 | 72 994 | 711 | 10 705 |

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Jenis Barang yang Dibongkar/<i>Kind of Goods Unloaded</i>[Ton] | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Bahan Bakar Minyak <i>Oil Fuel Sold [KI]</i> | Semen <i>Cement</i> [Ton] | Campuran <i>Mixture</i> [Ton] |
| | (1) | (5) | (6) |
| 2018 | 265 109 | 17 100 | 53 620 |
| 2017 | 198 608 | 3 733 | 10 508 |
| 2016 | 188 621 | 15 400 | 262 332 |
| 2015 | 122 176 | 15 326 | 224 956 |
| 2014 | 118 685 | 12 359 | 205 038 |
| 2013 | 120 225 | 8 314 | 221 495 |
| 2012 | 116 869 | 13 054 | 62 629 |

Sumber/source : Kantor Unit Penyelenggara Pelabuhan Tual

Tabel 9.1.4 Kegiatan Bongkar Muat, Kunjungan Kapal dan Arus Penumpang di Pelabuhan Tual, 2016
Table 9.1.4 Stevedoring Activities and Passenger Traffic at the Port of Tual, 2016

| Uraian Description | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kunjungan Kapal <i>Ship Calls</i> | 2 916 | 2 366 | 1 763 | 2 373 |
| Ukuran Kapal (GT) <i>Ship Tonnage</i> | 2 873 534 | 2 954 655 | 3 016 426 | 3 161 029 |
| Barang Bongkar (T/m³) <i>Freight Unloaded</i> | 175 774 | 211 238 | 229 102,3 | 544 735 |
| Barang muat (T/m³) <i>Freight Loaded</i> | 35 411 | 25 617 | 164 458,4 | 362 234 |
| Penumpang turun <i>Arriving Passengers</i> | 91 789 | 105 937 | 97 057 | 114 069 |
| Penumpang Naik <i>Embarking Passengers</i> | 102 383 | 113 294 | 111 124 | 113 439 |

Sumber/source : Kantor Unit Penyelenggara Pelabuhan Tual

Tabel 9.1.5 Arus Penumpang dan Barang yang Dilayari Kapal Penumpang Cepat PT. PELNI di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 9.1.5 Passenger and Freight Traffic of Fast Ships of PELNI in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | KM Tidar | KM Tatamailau | KM Sirimau | KM Ngapulu | KM Leuser |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Penumpang turun | | | | | |
| Arriving Passengers [orang] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Penumpang Naik | | | | | |
| Embarking Passengers [orang] | 21 133 | 12 999 | 5 927 | 27 433 | 3 108 |
| Barang Bongkar | | | | | |
| Freight Unloaded [T/M ³] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Barang muat | | | | | |
| Freight Loaded [T/M ³] | 263 | 263 | 263 | 1051 | 263 |

Sumber/source : PT. PELNI

Tabel 9.1.6 Data Fisik Kendaraan Bermotor Baru, Mutasi Masuk, dan Mutasi Keluar menurut Jenis dan Plat Dasar yang Terdaftar di UPTD P2 Langgur, 2018
Data of New Vehicles, Entry Mutations, and Outgoing Mutations by Type and Base Plate Registered at UPTD P2 Langgur, 2018

| Jenis Kendaraan <i>Type of Vehicles</i> | Kendaraan Baru <i>New Vehicle</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Merah <i>Red</i> | Kuning <i>Yellow</i> | Hitam <i>Black</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sedan, Jeep, Stasion Wagon Sedan, Sedan, Station Wagon | - | - | 1 |
| Bus, Micro Bus Bus, Mini Bus | 5 | 2 | - |
| Truk, Pick-up Truck, Pick up | 3 | 33 | 1 |
| Sepeda Motor Roda Dua Motor Cycle | 71 | - | 973 |
| Sepeda Motor Roda Tiga Motor Tricycle | 4 | - | 10 |
| Minibus dan sejenisnya Minibus and the like | 6 | 2 | 44 |
| Kendaraan Khusus Special Vehicle | - | - | - |
| Kendaraan Alat Berat/Besar Heavy/Large Vehicle | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 89 | 37 | 1 029 |

Catatan/ Note : *) = Termasuk Skuter/ Inclusive of Scooter

Sumber/source : Dinas Pendapatan Provinsi Maluku UPTD. P2 Maluku Tenggara

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Jenis Kendaraan <i>Type of Vehicles</i> | Mutasi Masuk <i>Entry Mutation</i> | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Merah <i>Red</i> | Kuning <i>Yellow</i> | Hitam <i>Black</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sedan, Jeep, Stasion Wagon <i>Sedan, Sedan, Station Wagon</i> | - | - | 9 |
| Bus, Micro Bus <i>Bus, Mini Bus</i> | - | 1 | - |
| Truk, Pick-up <i>Truck, Pick up</i> | 1 | 24 | 11 |
| Sepeda Motor Roda Dua <i>Motor Cycle</i> | - | - | 114 |
| Sepeda Motor Roda Tiga <i>Motor Tricycle</i> | - | - | - |
| Minibus dan sejenisnya <i>Minibus and the like</i> | - | 5 | 68 |
| Kendaraan Khusus <i>Special Vehicle</i> | - | - | - |
| Kendaraan Alat Berat/Besar <i>Heavy/Large Vehicle</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 1 | 30 | 202 |

| Jenis Kendaraan <i>Type of Vehicles</i> | Mutasi Keluar <i>out Mutation</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Merah <i>Red</i> | Kuning <i>Yellow</i> | Hitam <i>Black</i> | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Sedan, Jeep, Stasion Wagon <i>Sedan, Sedan, Station Wagon</i> | - | - | 1 | 11 |
| Bus, Micro Bus <i>Bus, Mini Bus</i> | - | - | - | 8 |
| Truk, Pick-up <i>Truck, Pick up</i> | - | - | 1 | 74 |
| Sepeda Motor Roda Dua <i>Motor Cycle</i> | 7 | - | 44 | 1 209 |
| Sepeda Motor Roda Tiga <i>Motor Tricycle</i> | - | - | - | 14 |
| Minibus dan sejenisnya <i>Minibus and the like</i> | 1 | - | 6 | 132 |
| Kendaraan Khusus <i>Special Vehicle</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Kendaraan Alat Berat/Besar <i>Heavy/Large Vehicle</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 8 | - | 52 | 1 448 |

**Tabel 9.1.7 Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas
Penyeberangan Tual - Dobo [pp], 2018**
**Table 9.1.7 Passengers and Freight Traffics at Tual – Dobo Ferryboat
Line [vv], 2018**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Penumpang <i>Passangers</i> [orang / <i>people</i>] | Barang <i>Goods</i> [Ton] | Kendaraan <i>Vehicles</i> | | Rit <i>Trips</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | Roda 2 <i>2 Wheels</i> | Roda 4 <i>4 Wheels</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | 1 423 | 41 | 68 | 9 | 8 |
| Februari | 581 | 67 | 53 | 3 | 13 |
| Maret | 590 | 59 | 37 | 7 | 15 |
| April | 1 616 | 46 | 72 | 10 | 25 |
| M e i | 1 072 | 40 | 59 | 4 | 16 |
| Juni | 451 | 102 | 82 | 15 | 12 |
| Juli | | | DOCKING TAHUNAN | | |
| Agustus | 293 | 68 | 57 | 15 | 8 |
| September | 1 101 | 51 | 84 | 12 | 20 |
| Okttober | 1 599 | 48 | 58 | 9 | 20 |
| November | 2 026 | 73 | 120 | 17 | 22 |
| Desember | 561 | 28 | 46 | 12 | 13 |
| 2018 | 11 313 | 623 | 736 | 113 | 172 |
| 2017 | 10 821 | 1 220 | 640 | 75 | 126 |
| 2016 | 13 661 | 970 | 642 | 96 | 142 |
| 2015 | 13 578 | 2 104 | 624 | 120 | 128 |

Sumber/source : PT. ASDP Cabang Tual

Angka 2015-2017 di revisi

**Tabel 9.1.8 Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas
Table Penyeberangan Tual - Larat [pp], 2018**
*Passengers and Freight Traffics at Tual – Larat Ferryboat
Line [vv], 2018*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Penumpang <i>Passangers</i> [orang / <i>people</i>] | Barang <i>Goods</i> [Ton] | Kendaraan <i>Vehicles</i> | | Rit <i>Trips</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | Roda 2 <i>2 Wheels</i> | Roda 4 <i>4 Wheels</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | 661 | 84 | 23 | - | 6 |
| Februari | 324 | 70 | 16 | 7 | 10 |
| Maret | 223 | 52 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| April | 465 | 54 | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| M e i | 118 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Juni | 55 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Juli | 8 | 30 | 15 | 6 | 2 |
| Agustus | 61 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| September | 256 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| Oktober | 364 | 30 | 19 | 11 | 8 |
| November | 585 | 20 | 36 | 7 | 8 |
| Desember | 398 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 8 |
| 2018 | 3 518 | 417 | 174 | 56 | 70 |
| 2017 | 3 932 | 449 | 232 | 24 | 78 |
| 2016 | 2 874 | 380 | 71 | 36 | 60 |
| 2015 | 1 951 | 385 | 51 | 24 | 40 |

Sumber/source : PT. ASDP Cabang Tual

Angka 2015-2017 di revisi

**Tabel 9.1.9 Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas
Penyeberangan Tual – Tayando [pp], 2018**
**Table 9.1.9 Passengers and Freight Traffics at Tual – Tayando Ferryboat
Line [vv], 2018**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Penumpang <i>Passangers</i> [orang / <i>people</i>] | Barang <i>Goods</i> [Ton] | Kendaraan <i>Vehicles</i> | | Rit <i>Trips</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | | Roda 2 2 Wheels | Roda 4 4 Wheels | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | 2 154 | 31 | 110 | - | 12 |
| Februari | 1 150 | 15 | 94 | - | 8 |
| Maret | 1 376 | 42 | 121 | 1 | 10 |
| April | 2 985 | 46 | 322 | 2 | 26 |
| M e i | 2 333 | 35 | 194 | 4 | 18 |
| Juni | 2 251 | 78 | 136 | - | 16 |
| Juli | 2 128 | 62 | 208 | 2 | 16 |
| Agustus | 1 967 | 65 | 191 | 4 | 16 |
| September | 2 845 | 43 | 276 | 5 | 18 |
| Oktober | 2 303 | 46 | 191 | 12 | 16 |
| November | 2 107 | 70 | 196 | 5 | 16 |
| Desember | 2 294 | 25 | 202 | 10 | 18 |
| 2018 | 25 893 | 558 | 2 241 | 45 | 190 |
| 2017 | 24 679 | 208 | 1 451 | 14 | 166 |
| 2016 | 27 436 | 972 | 1 242 | 10 | 176 |
| 2015 | 19 688 | 501 | 639 | 1 | 178 |

Sumber/source : PT. ASDP Cabang Tual

Angka 2015-2017 di revisi

**Tabel 9.1.10 Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas
Table Penyeberangan Tual - Kur [pp], 2018**
**Passengers and Freight Traffics at Tual – Kur Ferry boat Line
[vv], 2018**

| Bulan Month | Penumpang <i>Passangers</i> [orang / people] | Barang <i>Goods</i> [Ton] | Kendaraan <i>Vehicles</i> | | Rit <i>Trips</i> |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | | Roda 2 2 Wheels | Roda 4 4 Wheels | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | 631 | 35 | 53 | - | 6 |
| Februari | 138 | - | 17 | - | 2 |
| Maret | 724 | 2 | 106 | - | 8 |
| April | 821 | 70 | 75 | - | 8 |
| M e i | 770 | 7 | 72 | - | 8 |
| Juni | 1 102 | 5 | 125 | - | 8 |
| Juli | 1 015 | 5 | 78 | -- | 8 |
| Agustus | 581 | 11 | 86 | - | 8 |
| September | 929 | 69 | 96 | - | 8 |
| Oktober | 1 038 | 41 | 94 | - | 8 |
| November | 851 | 25 | 86 | -- | 8 |
| Desember | 1 092 | 52 | 104 | - | 8 |
| 2018 | 9 692 | 322 | 992 | - | 88 |
| 2017 | 5 665 | 211 | 412 | -- | 62 |
| 2016 | 5 681 | 293 | 393 | - | 66 |
| 2015 | 4 806 | 378 | 323 | - | 68 |

Sumber/source : PT. ASDP Cabang Tual

Angka 2015-2017 di revisi

**Tabel 9.1.11 Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas
Penyeberangan Tual – Banda Eli [pp], 2018**
**Table 9.1.11 Passengers and Freight Traffics at Tual – Banda Eli Ferryboat
Line [vv], 2018**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Penumpang <i>Passangers</i> [orang / <i>people</i>] | Barang <i>Goods</i> [Ton] | Kendaraan <i>Vehicles</i> | | Rit <i>Trips</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | | Roda 2 2 Wheels | Roda 4 4 Wheels | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | 711 | 5 | 1 | - | 10 |
| Februari | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maret | 170 | 40 | - | - | 6 |
| April | 569 | 17 | 6 | - | 12 |
| M e i | 102 | - | - | - | 8 |
| Juni | 74 | - | 1 | - | 8 |
| Juli | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Agustus | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| September | 94 | - | - | -- | 8 |
| Oktober | 316 | 2 | 5 | - | 8 |
| November | 183 | - | - | - | 8 |
| Desember | 919 | - | - | - | 10 |
| 2018 | 3 142 | 64 | 17 | - | 82 |
| 2017 | 4 412 | 88 | 14 | - | 86 |
| 2016 | 4 514 | 193 | 3 | - | 94 |
| 2015 | 2 926 | 168 | 8 | - | 74 |

Sumber/source : PT. ASDP Cabang Tual

Angka 2015-2017 di revisi

**Tabel 9.1.12 Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas
Table Penyeberangan Tual – Elat [pp], 2018**
**Passengers and Freight Traffics at Tual – Elat Ferryboat Line
[vv], 2018**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Penumpang <i>Passangers</i> [orang / <i>people</i>] | Barang <i>Goods</i> [Ton] | Kendaraan <i>Vehicles</i> | | Rit <i>Trips</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | Roda 2 <i>2 Wheels</i> | Roda 4 <i>4 Wheels</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari | 1 067 | 18 | 23 | 2 | 14 |
| Februari | 371 | 20 | 24 | 3 | 14 |
| Maret | 201 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 14 |
| April | 214 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| M e i | 257 | 24 | 17 | 5 | 14 |
| Juni | 557 | 13 | 46 | - | 14 |
| Juli | 311 | 10 | 12 | - | 4 |
| Agustus | 127 | 12 | 9 | - | 14 |
| September | 219 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 14 |
| Oktober | 334 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 14 |
| November | 331 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 14 |
| Desember | 1 505 | 12 | 45 | - | 20 |
| 2018 | 5 494 | 189 | 265 | 51 | 168 |
| 2017 | 2 930 | 77 | 166 | 18 | 86 |
| 2016 | 1 612 | 126 | 108 | 14 | 88 |
| 2015 | 1 904 | 739 | 88 | 4 | 88 |

Sumber/source : PT. ASDP Cabang Tual

Angka 2015-2017 di revisi

Tabel 9.1.13 Aktivitas Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara pada Bandar Udara Karel Satsuitubun di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018
Table 9.1.13 Traffics Air Line Activities at Karel Satsuitubun Airport
Langgur in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018

| Bulan Month | Pesawat Udara Air Ship | | Penumpang Passenger | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Tiba Arrive | Berangkat Depart | Tiba Arrive [orang / people] | Berangkat Depart [orang / people] |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari | 135 | 135 | 5 321 | 5 490 |
| Februari | 122 | 122 | 4 764 | 5 057 |
| Maret | 145 | 146 | 5 294 | 5 681 |
| April | 150 | 149 | 5 461 | 6 449 |
| M e i | 153 | 151 | 5 428 | 5 890 |
| Juni | 148 | 151 | 6 422 | 8 037 |
| Juli | 153 | 151 | 6 694 | 7 027 |
| Agustus | 148 | 148 | 5 754 | 6 160 |
| September | 150 | 150 | 5 890 | 5 724 |
| Oktober | 146 | 147 | 6 280 | 6 656 |
| November | 137 | 138 | 6 010 | 5 542 |
| Desember | 131 | 132 | 4 341 | 4 423 |
| 2018 | 1 718 | 1 720 | 67 659 | 72 136 |
| 2017 | 1 557 | 1 553 | 60 681 | 62 340 |
| 2016 | 1 661 | 1 658 | 61 235 | 61 365 |
| 2015 | 1 715 | 1 718 | 54 595 | 57 938 |

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Bulan Month | Bagasi <i>Bagage</i> | | Kargo <i>Cargo</i> | | Pos/Paket <i>Post/Package</i> | |
|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Januari | 57 414 | 39 445 | 21 406 | 30 692 | 6 220 | - |
| Februari | 48 238 | 32 889 | 14 646 | 14 818 | 5 780 | - |
| Maret | 54 313 | 36 301 | 19 629 | 19 657 | 6 580 | - |
| April | 54 163 | 37 805 | 17 712 | 27 091 | 7 020 | - |
| M e i | 51 823 | 42 576 | 16 727 | 31 569 | 6 720 | - |
| Juni | 68 273 | 60 634 | 15 523 | 27 782 | 7 060 | - |
| Juli | 66 346 | 32 025 | 22 111 | 14 393 | 7 360 | - |
| Agustus | 52 432 | 43 557 | 17 578 | 20 078 | 7 200 | - |
| September | 59 624 | 36 493 | 16 643 | 16 085 | 7 080 | 2 160 |
| Oktober | 59 711 | 47 064 | 15 082 | 20 275 | 6 180 | 7 440 |
| November | 53 247 | 39 431 | 16 370 | 20 479 | 5 567 | 6 883 |
| Desember | 40 979 | 29 419 | 20 321 | 13 527 | 5 394 | 7 200 |
| 2018 | 666 563 | 477 639 | 213 748 | 256 446 | 78 161 | 23 683 |
| 2017 | 588 162 | 464 345 | 163 773 | 185 983 | 69 350 | - |
| 2016 | 568 492 | 445 835 | 197 141 | 92 738 | 63 057 | 6 600 |
| 2015 | 495 341 | 437 135 | 264 489 | 45 406 | 46 670 | - |

Sumber/source : Bandara Karel Satsuitubun Langgur

9.2 KOMUNIKASI/*COMMUNICATION*

Tabel 9.2.1 Banyaknya Satuan Sambungan Telepon di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Number of Telephone Connection Unit in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Banyaknya Sambungan <i>Total Connection Unit</i> | Keterangan <i>Notes</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2016 | 1 687 | - |
| 2017 | 1 650 | - |
| 2018 | 1 965 | -- |

Note : Combination of Tual Municipality and Maluku Tenggara Regency

Sumber/source : Kantor Cabang Telekomunikasi Indonesia Tual

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.2.2 Hasil Penjualan Meterai pada PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan [Rupiah], 2018
Table Money Value of Materials Sold by the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month [Rupiahs], 2018

| Bulan Month | Meterai Materials | |
|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 3 000 | 6 000 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari | 24 600 000 | 226 800 000 |
| Februari | 22 650 000 | 268 200 000 |
| Maret | 18 600 000 | 272 100 000 |
| April | 18 150 000 | 279 300 000 |
| M e i | 25 350 000 | 294 900 000 |
| Juni | 15 450 000 | 17 100 000 |
| Juli | 20 100 000 | 273 300 000 |
| Agustus | 34 200 000 | 272 700 000 |
| September | 21 000 000 | 263 100 000 |
| Oktober | 27 600 000 | 378 900 000 |
| November | 30 750 000 | 267 300 000 |
| Desember | 43 650 000 | 256 200 000 |
| 2018 | 302 100 000 | 3 069 900 000 |
| 2017 | 290 400 000 | 2 982 900 000 |
| 2016 | 2 901 000 000 | |

Sumber/source : PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual

Tabel 9.2.3 Surat Pos Kilat dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2018
Table Number of Express Domestic Letters Send off and Received at the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2018

| Bulan Month | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | Dikirim Send off | Diterima Received | Dikirim Send off | Diterima Received | Dikirim Send off | Diterima Received |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari | 1 053 | NA | 862 | 862 | 724 | 724 |
| Februari | 978 | NA | 835 | 835 | 753 | 753 |
| Maret | 875 | NA | 688 | 688 | 925 | 925 |
| April | 1 080 | NA | 583 | 583 | 754 | 754 |
| M e i | 883 | NA | 566 | 566 | 753 | 753 |
| Juni | 827 | NA | 414 | 414 | 754 | 754 |
| Juli | 643 | NA | 553 | 553 | 452 | 452 |
| Agustus | 1 051 | NA | 676 | 676 | 785 | 785 |
| September | 901 | NA | 620 | 620 | 765 | 765 |
| Oktober | 818 | NA | 663 | 663 | 888 | 888 |
| November | 937 | NA | 669 | 669 | 852 | 852 |
| Desember | 760 | NA | 566 | 566 | 749 | 749 |
| Jumlah Total | 10 806 | NA | 7 695 | 7 695 | 9 154 | 9 154 |

Sumber/Source : PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual

Tabel 9.2.4 Surat Pos Biasa Dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2018
Table Number of Common Domestic Letters Send off and Received at the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2018

| Bulan Month | 2016 | | 2017 | | 2018 | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | Dikirim Send off | Diterima Received | Dikirim Send off | Diterima Received | Dikirim Send off | Diterima Received |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari | 25 | 473 | 31 | 322 | 52 | 253 |
| Februari | 10 | 671 | 26 | 294 | 67 | 401 |
| Maret | 17 | 608 | 49 | 400 | 60 | 293 |
| April | 28 | 475 | 39 | 1 100 | 62 | 610 |
| M e i | 21 | 375 | 45 | 252 | 80 | 788 |
| Juni | 26 | 307 | 71 | 660 | 51 | 1 101 |
| Juli | 17 | 320 | 69 | 199 | 21 | 200 |
| Agustus | 18 | 323 | 75 | 312 | 77 | 311 |
| September | 10 | 184 | 68 | 185 | 153 | 181 |
| Oktober | 34 | 318 | 70 | 182 | 126 | 184 |
| November | 40 | 401 | 62 | 785 | 54 | 401 |
| Desember | 18 | 311 | 53 | 402 | 63 | 321 |
| Jumlah Total | 264 | 4 766 | 658 | 5 093 | 866 | 5 044 |

Sumber/Source : PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual

Tabel 9.2.5 Perbuatan dan Besar Uang yang Diterima untuk Dikirim Melalui Wesel Pos Kilat pada PT. Pos (Wesel Instan) Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2018
Number of Sending and Their Value Send off Via Express Money Orders at the Post Indonesia, PT Branch of Tual by Month, 2018

| Tahun Year | Perbuatan <i>Number of Received</i> | Besar Uang <i>Value [Rp]</i> |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2018 | 14 070 | 73 941 361 151 |
| 2017 | 14 950 | 49 433 701 321 |
| 2016 | 15 965 | 36 341 093 621 |
| 2015 | 19 437 | 36 943 360 765 |
| 2014 | 23 395 | 35 680 096 396 |

Sumber/*Source* : PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual

Tabel 9.2.6 Perbuatan dan Besar Uang yang Dibayarkan Melalui Wesel Pos Kilat pada PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2018
Number of Payments and Their Value Paid Via Express Money Orders at the Post Indonesia, PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2018

| Tahun Year | Perbuatan <i>Number of Received</i> | Besar Uang <i>Value [Rp]</i> |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2018 | 10 020 | 15 316 097 878 |
| 2017 | 13 089 | 17 879 619 096 |
| 2016 | 22 148 | 23 660 716 625 |
| 2015 | 21 442 | 27 942 291 768 |
| 2014 | 26 150 | 32 503 210 267 |

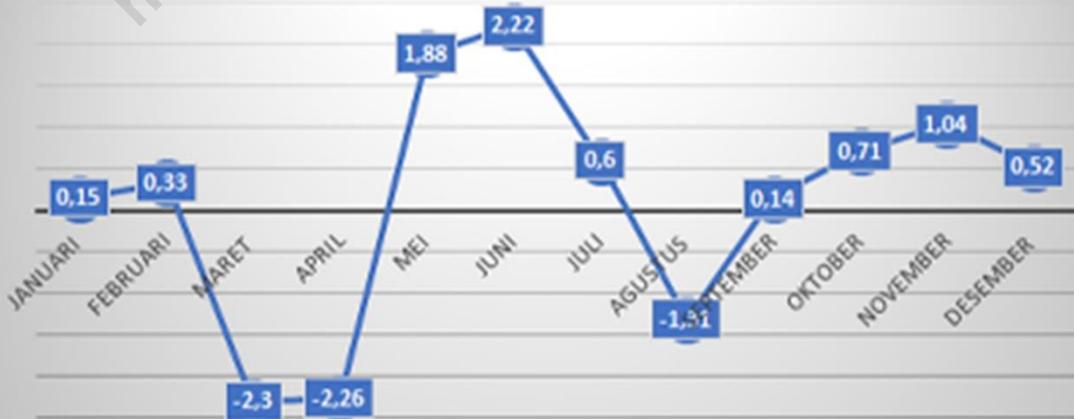
Sumber/Source : PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Local Finance and Price

10

Jumlah Wajib Pajak di Kota Tual yang tercatat di PPKP Tual ada 6.672



Perkembangan inflasi dari bulan ke bulan tahun 2018

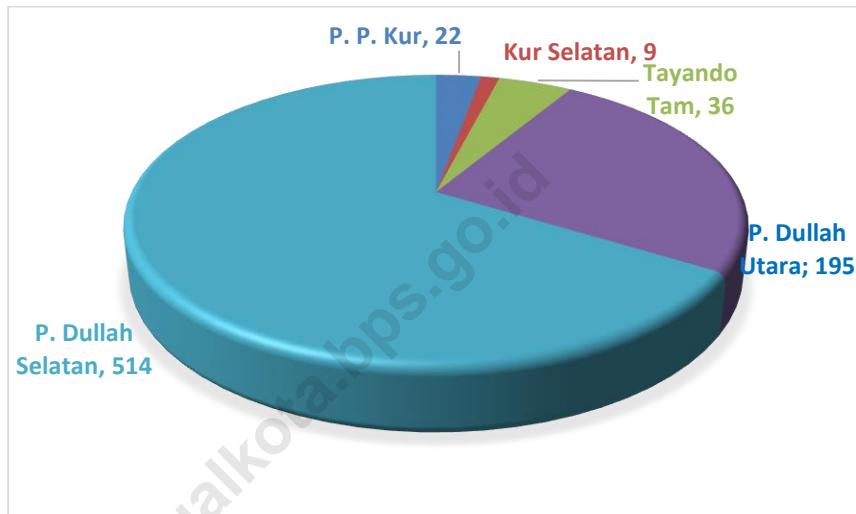
PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Kabupaten adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Provinsi pada tiap tahun anggaran.</p> <p>2. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.</p> <p>3. Dana Perimbangan adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.</p> <p>4. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.</p> | <p>1. Actual revenue and expenditure of Regency Government is the realization/provincial budget calculations for every fiscal year.</p> <p>2. Original Local Government Revenue is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.</p> <p>3. Balanced Budget is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.</p> <p>4. Other Legal Revenue is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Perkembangan koperasi tahun 2018 di Kota Tual menunjukan peningkatan dibandingkan tahun 2017. Pada tahun 2017 jumlah koperasi sebanyak 344, meningkat menjadi 348 koperasi pada tahun 2018. Jumlah anggota juga mengalami peningkatan sebanyak 113 anggota. Jumlah SHU juga mengalami peningkatan, dari Rp 3.763.800.000,00 pada tahun 2017 menjadi Rp 4.033.283.000,00 pada tahun 2018.</p> | <p><i>Growth of koperasi in 2018 in Tual Municipality increased compared to 2017. In 2017 amount of Koperasi is 344, increasing become 348 Koperasi in 2018. The number of members increased 113 members. Amount of profit exactly experiences of the increase from 3.763.800.000,00 rupiahs in 2017 become 4.033.283.000,00 rupiahs in 2018.</i></p> |
| <p>Jumlah nasabah pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Tual tahun 2018 sebanyak 13.311, sedangkan Nilai Barang Jaminan sebesar Rp. 35.708.810.000. Perlu menjadi catatan, bahwa para nasabah merupakan nasabah dari dua kabupaten/kota yang selama ini menjadi wilayah kerja Perum Pegadaian Cabang Tual, Kota Tual dan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara.</p> | <p><i>Number of costumers at Perum Pegadaian Cabang Tual in 2018 is 13.311, while Warranty Goods Value 35.708.810.000 Rupiahs. Must become note, that clients are from two regency/city which during the time becomes activity region of Perum Pegadaian Cabang Tual, Tual Municipality and Maluku Tenggara Regency.</i></p> |

Gambar 10 Jumlah Pendaftaran Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Penyuluhan dan Pengamatan Potensi Perpajakan Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Amount of Taxable Register at Tax Councilling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018



Sumber/source: Kantor Penyuluhan dan Pengamatan Potensi Perpajakan Tual

10.1 KEUANGAN DAERAH/LOCAL FINANCE

Tabel 10.1.1 Jumlah Pendaftaran Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Penyuluhan dan Pengamatan Potensi Perpajakan Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018
Table 10.1.1 Amount of Taxable Register at Tax Councilling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Badan Agency | Perorangan Individual | Pemungut Collector | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| P. P. Kur | 2 | 17 | 3 | 22 |
| Kur Selatan | - | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Tayando Tam | 2 | 30 | 4 | 36 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 18 | 175 | 2 | 195 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 36 | 475 | 3 | 514 |
| 2018 | 58 | 705 | 13 | 776 |
| 2017 | 67 | 483 | 27 | 577 |
| 2016 | 59 | 434 | ... | 514 |
| 2015 | 43 | 976 | ... | 976 |

Sumber/source: Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Tual

Tabel 10.1.2 Jumlah Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Amount of Taxable Register at Tax Councilling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Badan <i>Agency</i> | Perorangan <i>Individual</i> | Pemungut <i>Collector</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| P. P. Kur | 5 | 50 | 18 | 73 |
| Kur Selatan | 1 | 33 | 25 | 59 |
| Tayando Tam | 13 | 95 | 33 | 141 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 100 | 860 | 60 | 1 020 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 447 | 4 787 | 145 | 5 379 |
| 2018 | 566 | 5 825 | 281 | 6 672 |
| 2017 | 504 | 5 086 | 288 | 5 858 |
| 2016 | 430 | 4 562 | ... | 5 207 |
| 2015 | 364 | 4 079 | ... | 4 626 |

Sumber/source: Kantor Penyuluhan dan Pengamatan Potensi Perpajakan Tual

Tabel 10.1.3 Banyaknya Koperasi dan Anggotanya menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Number of Union and Their Members by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Koperasi <i>Cooperative</i> | Anggota <i>Member</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Laki – laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| P. P. Kur | 15 | 264 | 136 |
| Kur Selatan | 10 | 138 | 78 |
| Tayando Tam | 24 | 421 | 260 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 76 | 1 309 | 902 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 223 | 3 761 | 3 348 |
| 2018 | 348 | 5 893 | 4 724 |
| 2017 | 344 | 5 803 | 4 701 |
| 2016 | 341 | 5 571 | 4 553 |
| 2015 | 315 | 5 467 | 4 118 |

Sumber/source: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kota Tual

Tabel 10.1.4 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018

Number of Union by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | KUD | KPR | KOPKAR | Lainnya <i>Other</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----|----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | - | - | - | 15 | 15 |
| Kur Selatan | - | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| Tayando Tam | 1 | - | - | 23 | 24 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 2 | - | 1 | 73 | 76 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | - | - | 1 | 222 | 223 |
| Tual | 3 | - | 2 | 343 | 348 |

Sumber/source: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kota Tual

Tabel 10.1.5 Perkembangan Koperasi di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Growth of Union in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Uraian Description | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Jumlah Koperasi [buah] <i>Number of Cooperatives</i> | 341 | 344 | 348 |
| Anggota [orang] <i>Numbers of Members</i> | 10 124 | 10 504 | 10 617 |
| Modal Sendiri [Rp] | 15 330 062 000 | 15 160 112 000 | 15 710 723 000 |
| Modal Luar [Rp] | 3 082 000 000 | 3 095 600 000 | 3 095 600 000 |
| Volume Usaha[Rp] <i>Business Volume</i> | 27 152 745 000 | 33 994 393 000 | 36 273 493 000 |
| Aset [Rp] | 48 295 378 000 | 20 259 752 000 | 21 437 212 000 |
| S H U <i>Profit</i> | 2 730 931 000 | 3 763 800 000 | 4 033 283 000 |

Sumber/source: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kota Tual

Tabel 10.1.6 Perkembangan UMKM di Kota Tual, 2018
Table Growth of UMKM in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sektor Usaha | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Perdagangan <i>Trade</i> | Industri <i>Industry</i> | Perikanan <i>Fishery</i> | Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i> | Peternakan <i>Livestock</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| P. P. Kur | 239 | 0 | 72 | 4 | 5 |
| Kur Selatan | 96 | 0 | 53 | 53 | 2 |
| Tayando Tam | 125 | 3 | 1 559 | 6 | 2 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 502 | 52 | 966 | 127 | 27 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 2 523 | 37 | 303 | 15 | 33 |
| 2018 | 3 485 | 92 | 2 953 | 205 | 69 |
| 2017 | 3 308 | 82 | 2 953 | 205 | 125 |
| 2016 | 3 012 | 75 | 2 684 | 199 | 94 |
| 2015 | 2 877 | 75 | 2 441 | 199 | 94 |

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sektor <i>Sectors</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Pertambangan <i>Mining</i> | Jasa <i>Services</i> | Jumlah <i>Amount</i> |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| P. P. Kur | 0 | 9 | 329 |
| Kur Selatan | 0 | 2 | 206 |
| Tayando Tam | 0 | 3 | 1 698 |
| P. Dullah Utara | 2 | 68 | 1 744 |
| P. Dullah Selatan | 2 | 160 | 3 036 |
| 2018 | 4 | 242 | 7 050 |
| 2017 | 4 | 242 | 6 191 |
| 2016 | 4 | 212 | 6 280 |
| 2015 | 4 | 212 | 5 902 |

Sumber/source: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kota Tual

Tabel 10.1.7 Nasabah menurut Golongan pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Tual, 2018

Customer Group by the Pawnshop Company Branch of Tual, 2018

| Tahun Year | Golongan A <i>Group A</i> | Golongan B <i>Group B</i> | Golongan C <i>Group C</i> | Golongan D <i>Group D</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2018 | 1 533 | 10 374 | 1 263 | 141 | 13 311 |
| 2017 | 1 784 | 9 952 | 1 262 | 144 | 13 142 |
| 2016 | 1 292 | 7 930 | 888 | 89 | 10 199 |
| 2015 | 936 | 4 455 | 496 | 57 | 5 944 |
| 2014 | 547 | 2 570 | 214 | 15 | 3 346 |
| 2013 | 4 908 | 18 373 | 2 113 | 222 | 25 616 |

Sumber/source: Perum Pegadaian Cabang Tual

**Tabel 10.1.8 Kredit/Pinjaman menurut Golongan Nasabah pada Perum
Table Pegadaian Cabang Tual, 2018**
**Credit/Loan Extended by Customer Group by the Pawnshop
Company Branch of Tual, 2018**

| Tahun Year | Golongan/Group A | | Golongan/Group B | |
|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| | Barang Jaminan Warranty Goods | Nilai Value | Barang Jaminan Warranty Goods | Nilai Value |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2018 | 1 533 | 577 440 000 | 10 374 | 18 574 530 000 |
| 2017 | 1 784 | 652 820 000 | 9 952 | 17 687 560 000 |
| 2016 | 1 292 | 649 420 000 | 7 930 | 13 734 520 000 |
| 2015 | 936 | 333 920 000 | 4 455 | 7 826 160 000 |
| 2014 | 547 | 187 920 000 | 2 570 | 4 348 910 000 |
| 2013 | 4 908 | 1 706 240 000 | 18 373 | 31 539 388 000 |

KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA

Lanjutan/continued

| Tahun Year | Golongan/Group C | | Golongan/Group D | |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| | Barang Jaminan <i>Warranty Goods</i> | Nilai Value | Barang Jaminan <i>Warranty Goods</i> | Nilai Value |
| | (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 2018 | 1.263 | 11 163 940 000 | 141 | 6 452 000 000 |
| 2017 | 1 262 | 10 067 490 000 | 144 | 5 297 440 000 |
| 2016 | 889 | 8 006 630 000 | 89 | 2 868 100 000 |
| 2015 | 496 | 4 444 160 000 | 57 | 1 905 600 000 |
| 2014 | 214 | 1 855 730 000 | 15 | 551 200 000 |
| 2013 | 2 113 | 18 329 058 000 | 222 | 7 752 000 000 |

LOCAL FINANCE AND PRICE

Lanjutan/*continued*

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Barang Jaminan <i>Warranty Goods</i> | Nilai <i>Value</i> |
| (1) | (10) | (11) |
| 2018 | 13 311 | 35 708 810 000 |
| 2017 | 13 142 | 33 705 310 000 |
| 2016 | 10 199 | 28 298 743 000 |
| 2015 | 5 944 | 14 509 840 000 |
| 2014 | 3 346 | 6 943 760 000 |
| 2013 | 25 616 | 59 326 686 000 |

Sumber/source: Perum Pegadaian Cabang Tual

Tabel 10.1.9 Realisasi Penerimaan Daerah Tahun Anggaran 2018 [Rp] di Kota Tual

Realization of Regional Income Budget Year 2018 [Rp] In Tual Municipality

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Income</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Pendapatan Asli Daerah / <i>Real Regional Income</i> | 27 232 884 060,35 |
| Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Taxes</i> | 4 426 990 156,00 |
| Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i> | 6 195 524 252,00 |
| Laba Usaha Milik Daerah/ <i>Profit of Regional Ventures</i> | - |
| Pendapatan Asli Daerah yang sah Lainnya/ <i>Other Real Regional Income</i> | 16 610 369 652,35 |
| Dana Perimbangan/ <i>Balancing Fund</i> | 524 145 033 609,00 |
| Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Taxes & Non Taxes</i> | 7 611 907 414,00 |
| Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i> | 394 706 960 000,00 |
| Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i> | 121 826 166 195,00 |
| Pendapatan Daerah yang Sah Lainnya / <i>Tax sharing of Provincial and Other Regional Government</i> | 37 958 321 686,86 |
| Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Taxes Product from Province and Other Regional Government Fund</i> | 9 298 676 686,86 |
| Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonom Khusus/ <i>Adjustment and Special Autonomy Funds</i> | 28 659 645 000,00 |
| Penerimaan Daaerah <i>Region Receipts</i> | 589 336 239 356,21 |

Sumber/source: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan, dan Aset Daerah Kota Tual

Tabel 10.1.10 Realisasi Pengeluaran Daerah Kota Tual Tahun Anggaran 2018 [Rp], 2018
Table Actual Expenditure of Tual Municipality Budget Year 2018 [Rp], 2018

| | Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Kind of Expenditure</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| A. | BELANJA TAK LANGSUNG INDIRECT EXPENDITURE | 227 925 776 437,00 |
| 1. | Belanja Pegawai <i>Personnel Expenditure</i> | 132 127 323 707,00 |
| 2. | Belanja Bunga <i>Interest Expenditure</i> | - |
| 3. | Biaya Subsidi <i>Subsidy Expense</i> | 164 799 000,00 |
| 4. | Belanja Hibah <i>Grant Expenditure</i> | 30 977 486 000,00 |
| 5. | Belanja Bantuan Sosial <i>Social Assistance Expenditure</i> | - |
| 6. | Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/ Kota dan Pemerintah Desa <i>Expenditure for Province/ Regency/ Village Government</i> | - |
| 7. | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/ Kota dan Pemerintah Desa <i>Expenditure for Province/ Regency/ Village Government</i> | 63 616 289 250,00 |
| 8. | Belanja Tak Terduga <i>Incidental Expenditure</i> | 1 039 878 480,00 |
| B. | BELANJA LANGSUNG DIRECT EXPENDITURE | 399 662 314 276,61 |
| 1. | Belanja Pegawai <i>Official Expenditure</i> | 9 060 832 900,00 |
| 2. | Belanja Barang dan Jasa <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i> | 219 990 892 291,61 |
| 3. | Belanja Modal <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 170 610 589 085,00 |
| 4. | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | - |
| Pengeluaran Daerah/Regional Expenditures | | 627 588 090 713,61 |

Sumber/source: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan, dan Aset Daerah Kota Tual

Tabel 10.1.11 Banyaknya Dana Masyarakat yang Disimpan pada Bank-bank Pemerintah menurut Bulan di Kota Tual [Juta Rupiah], 2018

Number of Fund Collecting From Society which Saved at State Banks by Month in Tual Municipality [Million Rupiahs], 2018

| Bulan Month | Giro <i>Giro</i> | Deposito <i>Deposits</i> | Tabungan <i>Saving</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari / January | 239 517 | 239 469 | 533 715 | 1 012 701 |
| Februari / February | 296 074 | 244 131 | 539 556 | 1 079 761 |
| Maret / March | 283 931 | 293 065 | 495 706 | 1 072 703 |
| April / April | 302 666 | 293 058 | 521 872 | 1 117 597 |
| Mei / May | 224 041 | 302 319 | 533 953 | 1 060 313 |
| Juni / June | 259 157 | 287 971 | 692 836 | 1 239 963 |
| Juli / July | 244 839 | 289 043 | 518 444 | 1 052 326 |
| Agustus / August | 252 385 | 291 759 | 531 944 | 1 076 088 |
| September / September | 236 039 | 291 347 | 512 007 | 1 039 392 |
| Okttober / October | 225 421 | 316 117 | 504 006 | 1 045 544 |
| November / November | 202 830 | 306 314 | 483 610 | 992 754 |
| Desember / December | 179 898 | 210 905 | 548 370 | 939 172 |

Sumber/source: Bank-bank Pemerintah di Kota Tual dan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

Tabel 10.1.12 Banyaknya Dana Masyarakat yang Disimpan pada Bank Swasta menurut Bulan Kota Tual [Juta Rupiah], 2018
Table Number of Fund Collecting From Society which Saved at Private Banks by Month in Tual Municipality [Million Rupiahs], 2018

| Bulan Month | Giro <i>Giro</i> | Deposito <i>Deposits</i> | Tabungan <i>Saving</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari / <i>January</i> | 1 329 | 12 388 | 14 683 | 28 399 |
| Februari / <i>February</i> | 230 | 12 245 | 15 231 | 27 706 |
| Maret / <i>March</i> | 1 116 | 11 823 | 16 137 | 29 076 |
| April / <i>April</i> | 161 | 12 092 | 16 079 | 28 331 |
| Mei / <i>May</i> | 689 | 11 187 | 15 777 | 27 653 |
| Juni / <i>June</i> | 1 742 | 10 687 | 16 690 | 29 119 |
| Juli / <i>July</i> | 690 | 10 818 | 18 004 | 29 513 |
| Agustus / <i>August</i> | 1 361 | 10 818 | 17 949 | 30 128 |
| September / <i>September</i> | 1 850 | 10 660 | 17 850 | 30 360 |
| Oktober / <i>October</i> | 1 842 | 11 506 | 18 052 | 31 399 |
| November / <i>November</i> | 858 | 11 422 | 18 118 | 30 398 |
| Desember / <i>December</i> | 1 733 | 11 726 | 17 816 | 31 274 |

Sumber/source: Bank-bank Swasta di Kota Tual dan Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

10.2 HARGA/*PRICE*

Tabel 10.2.1 Inflasi Kota Tual Menurut Bulan dan Kelompok Pengeluaran (persen), 2018
Table 10.2.1 Inflation Rate of Tual Municipality by month and Expenditure Groups (percent), 2018

| Bulan Month | Kelompok Pengeluaran Expenditure Group | | | | | | | Umum General |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-----------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari / January | 2,54 | 0,90 | 0,21 | -0,28 | 0,75 | 0,55 | -8,42 | 0,15 |
| Februari / February | 1,21 | 0,18 | -0,28 | 0,15 | 0,78 | 0,00 | -1,41 | 0,33 |
| Maret / March | -4,63 | 0,20 | 0,07 | 0,08 | 0,00 | 0,00 | -4,57 | -2,30 |
| April / April | -6,71 | 0,62 | 1,12 | 0,01 | 0,92 | 0,01 | -0,19 | -2,26 |
| Mei / May | 3,09 | 0,14 | 0,12 | 1,01 | -0,12 | 0,00 | 5,65 | 1,88 |
| Juni / June | 4,18 | 0,18 | 0,05 | 1,83 | 0,89 | 0,44 | 3,81 | 2,22 |
| Juli / July | 2,16 | 0,25 | 0,12 | -0,06 | 0,15 | 0,19 | -2,53 | 0,6 |
| Agustus / August | -3,30 | 0,03 | 0,06 | -0,04 | 0,52 | 0,32 | -0,74 | -1,31 |
| September / September | 0,45 | 0,03 | 0,23 | 0,01 | 0,00 | 0,06 | -0,74 | 0,14 |
| Oktober / October | 1,54 | 0,40 | 0,02 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,09 | 0,43 | 0,71 |
| November / November | 2,17 | 0,30 | 0,23 | 0,04 | 0,06 | 0,00 | 1,01 | 1,04 |
| Desember / December | -4,52 | 0,11 | 0,41 | 1,49 | 0,25 | 0,00 | 18,43 | 0,52 |
| 2018 | -4,52 | 0,11 | 0,41 | 1,49 | 0,25 | 0,00 | 18,43 | 0,52 |
| 2017 | 17,38 | 4,15 | 7,09 | 2,97 | 2,03 | 0,40 | 5,99 | 9,41 |
| 2016 | 0,89 | 9,74 | -1,61 | 7,23 | 5,52 | 2,52 | 5,90 | 2,97 |
| 2015 | 11,54 | 15,90 | 1,17 | 10,09 | 3,84 | 5,57 | 7,48 | 8,58 |

Sumber/source: Survei Harga Konsumen Kota Tual

Keterangan / Remarks

1. Bahan Makanan / *Groceries*
2. Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok, dan Tembakau / *Prepared Food, Beverage, Cigarette and Tobacco*
3. Perumahan / *Housing*
4. Sandang / *Clothes*
5. Kesehatan / *Health*
6. Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga / *Education, recreation and Sports*
7. Transportasi, Komunikasi dan Jasa Keuangan / *Transportation, Communication and Financial Services*

Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan

11

Population Expenditure and Food Consumption

Rata-rata konsumsi kalori makanan dan minuman jadi perkapita sehari di Kota Tual adalah 245,73 kkal



Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan

MAKANAN

Rp 432.716



Tertinggi pada kelompok makanan dan minuman jadi

Rp 467.098

NON MAKANAN

Tertinggi pada kelompok Perumahan, Bahan Bakar, Penerangan & Air
Perumahan, Bahan Bakar, Penerangan & Air



PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.

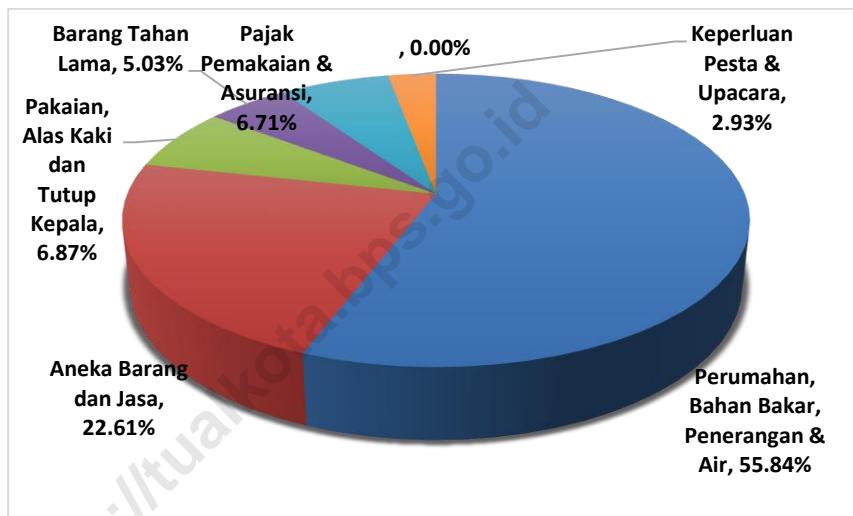
<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Secara umum konsumsi kalori di Kota Tual pada tahun 2018 sebesar 1.671,75 kcal dan protein sebesar 45,93 gram. | <i>The generally consumption of calorie in Tual Municipality in 2018 amounted to 1.671,75 kcal and 45,93 grams protein.</i> |
| Sumbangan kalori terbesar terdapat pada kelompok padi-padian yaitu sebesar 867,01 kcal dan yang paling terkecil ada pada kelompok bumbu-bumbuan sebesar 5,56 kcal. | <i>Contribution the largest of calorie sources are paddy's group: 867,01 kcal and there are at most the smallest group spices 5,56 kcal.</i> |
| Sumber protein terbesar berada pada kelompok padi-padian 20,34 gram, kemudian diikuti oleh kelompok ikan sebesar 12,83 gram [Tabel 11.1]. | <i>The largest source of protein should be in the 20,34 grams are paddy's group, followed by group of fish was 12,83 grams [Table 11.1].</i> |
| Pengeluaran rata-rata penduduk Kota Tual per kapita per bulan sebesar 899.814 rupiah, dengan pengeluaran terbesar ada pada kelompok bukan makanan, atau sekitar 51,91 persen dari total pengeluaran. | <i>Average expenditure of per capita monthly population of Tual Municipality for 899.814 rupiahs, the largest expenditure is on non-food groups, or approximately 51,91 percent of the total expenditure.</i> |

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

Gambar 11 **Percentase Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan untuk Sub Golongan Bukan Makanan di Kota Tual, 2018**
Percentage of Average Per capita Monthly Expenditure for Non Food Items in Tual Municipality, 2018



Sumber/source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret/National Socioeconomic Survey, March

POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION

**Tabel 11.1 Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein Perkapita Sehari di Kota Tual
Table menurut Jenis Bahan Makanan, 2018**
*Average Per capita Daily Protein Consumption in Tual
Municipality by Food Item, 2018*

| Pengeluaran <i>Expenditure Item</i> | 2018 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 20,34 |
| 2. Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 0,44 |
| 3. Ikan/ <i>Fish</i> | 12,83 |
| 4. Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 0,81 |
| 5. Telur dan Susu/ <i>Eggs & Milk</i> | 1,53 |
| 6. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 1,65 |
| 7. Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 0,72 |
| 8. Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 0,29 |
| 9. Minyak dan Lemak/ <i>Oil & Fats</i> | 0,29 |
| 10. Bahan Minuman/ <i>Beverage Stuffs</i> | 0,50 |
| 11. Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 0,21 |
| 12. Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food Items</i> | 0,57 |
| 13. Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/ <i>Prepared Food and Beverage</i> | 5,76 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 45,93 |

Sumber/source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

Tabel 11.2 Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori Perkapita Sehari di Kota Tual menurut Jenis Bahan Makanan, 2018

Average Percapita Daily Calorie Consumption in Tual Municipality by Food Item, 2018

| | Pengeluaran <i>Expenditure Item</i> | 2018 [kkal] |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1. | Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 867,01 |
| 2. | Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 99,04 |
| 3. | Ikan/ <i>Fish</i> | 77,83 |
| 4. | Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 13,72 |
| 5. | Telur dan Susu/ <i>Eggs & Milk</i> | 27,33 |
| 6. | Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 24,26 |
| 7. | Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 7,22 |
| 8. | Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 29,48 |
| 9. | Minyak dan Lemak/ <i>Oil & Fats</i> | 172,41 |
| 10. | Bahan Minuman/ <i>Beverage Stuffs</i> | 76,74 |
| 11. | Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 5,56 |
| 12. | Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food Items</i> | 25,43 |
| 13. | Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/ <i>Prepared Food and Beverage</i> | 245,73 |
| Jumlah Makanan <i>Total of Food</i> | | 1 671,75 |

Sumber/source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret

POPULATION EXPENDITURE AND FOOD CONSUMPTION

Tabel 11.3 Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan untuk Sub Golongan Makan dan Bukan Makanan di Kota Tual, 2018
Average of One Month Protein Per capita Expenditure for Food & Non-Food Items in Tual Municipality, 2018

| Pengeluaran <i>Expenditure Item</i> | 2018 [Rp] |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| I. MAKANAN <i>FOOD ITEMS</i> | 432 716 |
| 1. Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 85 382 |
| 2. Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 11 026 |
| 3. Ikan/ <i>Fish</i> | 56 698 |
| 4. Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 5 005 |
| 5. Telur dan Susu/ <i>Eggs & Milk</i> | 22 379 |
| 6. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 44 009 |
| 7. Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 2 444 |
| 8. Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 19 961 |
| 9. Minyak dan Lemak/ <i>Oil & Fats</i> | 13 034 |
| 10. Bahan Minuman/ <i>Beverage Stuffs</i> | 15 860 |
| 11. Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 11 805 |
| 12. Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food Items</i> | 6 523 |
| 13. Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/ <i>Prepared Food and Beverage</i> | 98 109 |
| 14. Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 40 481 |

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

Lanjutan/*Continued*

| Pengeluaran <i>Expenditure Item</i> | | 2018 |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| II. | BUKAN MAKANAN | 467 098 |
| | <i>NON-FOOD ITEMS</i> | |
| 1. | Perumahan, Bahan Bakar, Penerangan & Air <i>Housing, Fuel, Lighting & Water</i> | 260 819 |
| 2. | Aneka Barang dan Jasa <i>Miscellaneous Goods & Services</i> | 105 602 |
| 3. | Pakaian, Alas Kaki dan Tutup Kepala <i>Clothing, Footwear & Headwear</i> | 32 104 |
| 4. | Barang Tahan Lama <i>Durable Goods</i> | 23 511 |
| 5. | Pajak Pemakaian & Asuransi <i>Consumption Taxes & Insurance Premiums</i> | 31 359 |
| 6. | Keperluan Pesta & Upacara <i>Parties & Ceremonies</i> | 13 703 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | 899 814 |

Sumber/source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret

Pendapatan Regional

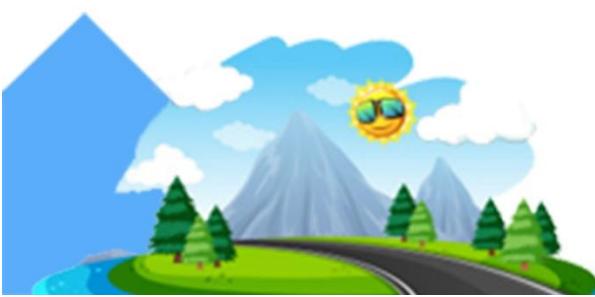
Regional Income

12

Perkembangan laju pertumbuhan ekonomi Kota Tual 2014-2018



**Pertanian, Kehutanan,
dan Perikanan punya
andil terbesar terhadap
nilai PDRB di Kota Tual
yaitu sebesar 37,25 %**



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa-Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan 1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvements in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product*

suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi;
3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food*

(GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non-Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both*

memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran, pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah
 - a) *Scarcity*, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah;
 - b) *Excludable consumption*, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga);
 - c) *Rivalrous competition*, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa.Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas
6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective*

negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non-rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non-excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau

goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.

7. Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital

kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.
9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan
- expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; Vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*
- Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non-oil and gas and oil and gas.*
- GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year*

menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

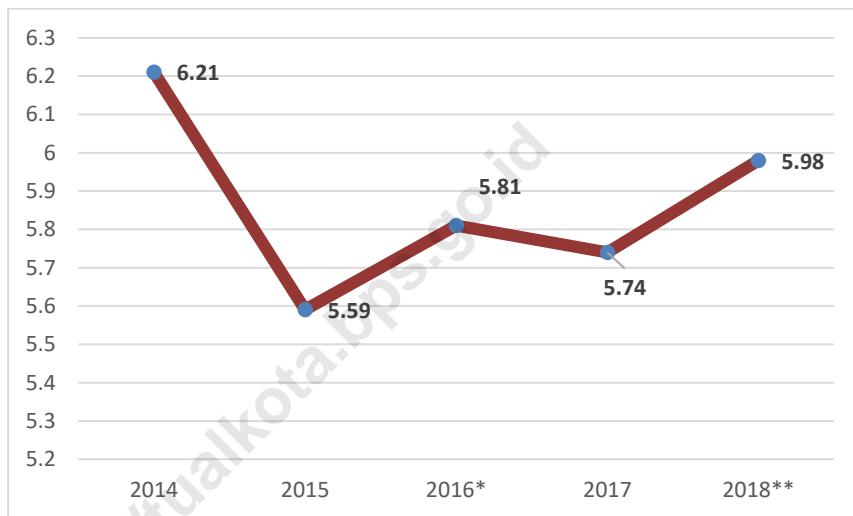
constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.

10. *Growth rate of gross domestic product is derived from gdp at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of gdp year n with the value of gdp year n-1, divided by the value of gdp year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of gdp explains the income growth during the given period.*

REGIONAL INCOME

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PDRB Kota Tual menurut lapangan usaha atas dasar harga berlaku tahun 2018 tercatat sebesar 2.275.288,20 juta rupiah. Bila dibandingkan dengan tahun 2017, maka terdapat kenaikan sebesar 181.626,66 juta rupiah atau 8,68 persen. | <i>/GDRP of Tual Municipality by business field at current market prices 2018 was recorded a 2.275.288,20 million rupiahs. When compared to 2017, then there is an increase of 181.626,66 million rupiahs or 8,68 percent.</i> |
| PDRB Kota Tual Tahun 2018 atas dasar Harga Konstan 2010 naik sebesar 80.005,62 juta rupiah dari tahun 2017 yaitu dari 1.337.783,92 juta rupiah menjadi 1.417.789,54 juta rupiah atau naik sebesar 5,98 persen dari keadaan perekonomian tahun 2017. | <i>GRDP of Tual Municipality 2018 at 2010 Constant Market Prices increased amount 80.005,62 million rupiahs, from 1.337.783,92 million rupiahs in 2017 to 1.417.789,54 million rupiahs, or increased by 5,98 persen from economic condition in 2017.</i> |
| Indeks Harga Implisit PDRB merupakan indikator yang digunakan untuk mengetahui tingkat inflasi/deflasi suatu daerah/region pada suatu periode tertentu. Indeks Harga Implisit Kota Tual pada tahun 2017 sebesar 156,50 persen dan tahun 2018 sebesar 160,48 persen. | <i>Index of GDRP implicit price is an indicator used to measure rate of inflation/deflation of a region in particular period. Index of GDRP implicit price of Tual Municipality in 2017 amounted 156,50 percent and 160,48 percent in 2018.</i> |

**Gambar 12 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
Picture Kota Tual Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut
Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2014–2018**
*Growth Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of
Tual Municipality by Business Field at Constant
Prices (percent), 2014–2018*



Sumber/source : BPS Maluku Tenggara

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2014 – 2018
Gross Domestic Regional Product of Tual Municipality by Business Field at Current Market Price (million rupiahs), 2014 – 2018

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017* | 2018** |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 624.563,70 | 681.089,34 | 720.229,01 | 786.263,51 | 847.472,91 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 6.369,49 | 7.272,98 | 7.879,55 | 8.634,45 | 9.426,43 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 24.762,57 | 27.645,01 | 30.159,08 | 33.930,17 | 36.696,48 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan | 765,15 | 982,33 | 1.227,29 | 1.389,94 | 1.450,00 |
| E Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 6.442,94 | 7.023,44 | 7.490,47 | 8.045,20 | 8.544,03 |
| F Konstruksi Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; | 132.935,95 | 153.062,27 | 165.962,89 | 181.443,49 | 198.949,04 |
| G Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 194.440,55 | 221.163,08 | 242.346,97 | 275.835,21 | 300.937,06 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 47.268,51 | 53.357,88 | 58.036,87 | 64.717,35 | 70.141,49 |
| I Informasi dan Komunikasi | 16.520,26 | 18.525,65 | 19.716,17 | 21.331,45 | 22.764,54 |
| J Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 27.675,20 | 30.407,62 | 33.147,51 | 36.907,27 | 39.619,58 |
| K Real Estat | 35.354,83 | 40.073,43 | 45.448,28 | 48.046,93 | 49.906,58 |
| M,N Jasa Perusahaan Administrasi Pemerintahan, | 7.119,33 | 8.010,64 | 8.401,94 | 8.914,22 | 9.444,87 |
| O Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 4.946,15 | 5.457,19 | 5.725,59 | 6.277,57 | 6.691,87 |
| P Jasa Pendidikan | 255.849,76 | 298.030,42 | 330.473,43 | 365.815,69 | 408.974,57 |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 105.279,01 | 122.476,06 | 133.868,22 | 145.449,59 | 156.354,63 |
| R,S,T,U Jasa lainnya | 53.704,09 | 59.951,40 | 67.279,10 | 74.556,93 | 80.012,96 |
| | 21.987,41 | 23.796,35 | 25.044,36 | 26.102,59 | 27.891,57 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | 1.565.984,90 | 1.758.325,08 | 1.902.436,72 | 2.093.661,54 | 2.275.288,20 |

* Angka sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

** Angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/source : BPS Maluku Tenggara

Tabel 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2014 – 2018

Gross Domestic Regional Product of Tual Municipality by Business Field at Constant Market Price (million rupiahs), 2014 – 2018

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017 | 2018** |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 439.709,65 | 456.543,87 | 474.062,84 | 494.091,09 | 520.547,69 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 4.680,37 | 4.906,63 | 5.201,66 | 5.561,85 | 5.908,62 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 18.015,67 | 18.913,22 | 19.890,70 | 21.358,16 | 22.481,76 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan | 954,28 | 958,17 | 1.040,55 | 1.054,22 | 1.087,26 |
| E | Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 5.228,22 | 5.396,27 | 5.686,84 | 5.857,76 | 6.060,73 |
| F | Konstruksi | 91.734,48 | 96.541,39 | 102.583,36 | 109.073,79 | 116.440,49 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 159.194,63 | 171.443,31 | 182.848,96 | 197.996,93 | 210.255,77 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan Penyediaan Akomodasi dan | 39.330,59 | 41.633,70 | 44.139,86 | 46.875,15 | 49.367,8 |
| I | Makan Minum | 11.978,64 | 12.752,21 | 13.146,87 | 13.706,54 | 14.981,02 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 25.317,73 | 26.743,91 | 28.437,07 | 30.366,04 | 31.825,29 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 28.057,05 | 30.479,91 | 33.724,16 | 34.180,46 | 34.201,18 |
| L | Real Estat | 5.398,89 | 5.565,70 | 5.742,31 | 5.942,63 | 6.146,82 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan Administrasi Pemerintahan, | 4.011,27 | 4.185,33 | 4.333,18 | 4.502,54 | 4.683,85 |
| O | Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 165.964,61 | 179.855,15 | 195.748,96 | 211.679,33 | 230.025,10 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan | 76.018,13 | 80.625,61 | 86.193,12 | 90.452,66 | 95.931,96 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 40.338,02 | 42.423,95 | 45.198,91 | 47.352,47 | 49.266,67 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya | 16.541,01 | 16.801,80 | 17.209,14 | 17.732,31 | 18.677,54 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 1.132.473,24 | 1.195.770,13 | 1.265.188,47 | 1.337.783,92 | 1.417.789,54 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/source : BPS Maluku Tenggara

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2014 – 2018

Distribution of Percentage Gross Domestic Regional Product of Tual Municipality by Business Field at Current Market Price (percent), 2014 – 2018

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017 | 2018** |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 39,88 | 38,74 | 37,86 | 37,55 | 37,25 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 0,41 | 0,41 | 0,41 | 0,41 | 0,41 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan | 1,58 | 1,57 | 1,59 | 1,62 | 1,61 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 0,05 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,07 | 0,06 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 0,41 | 0,40 | 0,39 | 0,38 | 0,38 |
| F | Konstruksi | 8,49 | 8,71 | 8,72 | 8,67 | 8,74 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 12,42 | 12,58 | 12,74 | 13,17 | 13,23 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 3,02 | 3,03 | 3,05 | 3,09 | 3,08 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 1,05 | 1,05 | 1,04 | 1,02 | 1,00 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 1,77 | 1,73 | 1,74 | 1,76 | 1,74 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 2,26 | 2,28 | 2,39 | 2,29 | 2,19 |
| L | Real Estat | 0,45 | 0,46 | 0,44 | 0,43 | 0,42 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan | 0,32 | 0,31 | 0,30 | 0,30 | 0,29 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 16,34 | 16,95 | 17,37 | 17,47 | 17,97 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan | 6,72 | 6,97 | 7,04 | 6,95 | 6,87 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 3,43 | 3,41 | 3,54 | 3,56 | 3,52 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya | 1,40 | 1,35 | 1,32 | 1,25 | 1,23 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

* Angka sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

** Angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/source : BPS Maluku Tenggara

Tabel 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2014 – 2018

Growth Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Tual Municipality by Business Field at Constant Prices (percent), 2014 – 2018

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017 | 2018** |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 7,00 | 3,83 | 3,84 | 4,22 | 5,35 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 5,49 | 4,83 | 6,01 | 6,92 | 6,23 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan | 7,07 | 4,98 | 5,17 | 7,38 | 5,26 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 27,00 | 0,41 | 8,60 | 1,31 | 3,13 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 3,26 | 3,21 | 5,38 | 3,01 | 3,47 |
| F | Konstruksi | 6,59 | 5,24 | 6,26 | 6,33 | 6,75 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 6,99 | 7,69 | 6,65 | 8,28 | 6,19 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 6,28 | 5,86 | 6,02 | 6,20 | 6,63 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 6,24 | 6,46 | 3,09 | 4,26 | 4,82 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 6,57 | 5,63 | 6,33 | 6,78 | 4,81 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 6,05 | 8,64 | 10,64 | 1,35 | 0,06 |
| L | Real Estat | 5,26 | 3,09 | 3,17 | 3,49 | 3,44 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan Administrasi Pemerintahan, | 5,51 | 4,34 | 3,53 | 3,91 | 4,03 |
| O | Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 5,16 | 8,37 | 8,84 | 8,14 | 8,67 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan | 5,03 | 6,06 | 6,91 | 4,94 | 5,95 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 2,21 | 5,17 | 6,54 | 4,76 | 4,04 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya | 1,35 | 1,58 | 2,42 | 3,04 | 5,33 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 6,21 | 5,59 | 5,81 | 5,74 | 5,98 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/source : BPS Maluku Tenggara

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 12.5 Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010 = 100), 2014 – 2018
Implicit Price Index Gross Domestic Regional Product of Tual Municipality by Business Field at Current Market Prices (2010 = 100), 2014 – 2018

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017 | 2018** |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 142,04 | 149,18 | 151,93 | 159,13 | 162,80 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 136,09 | 148,23 | 151,48 | 155,24 | 159,54 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 137,45 | 146,17 | 151,62 | 158,86 | 163,23 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 80,18 | 102,52 | 117,95 | 131,84 | 133,36 |
| | 1 Ketenagalistrikan | 79,56 | 102,09 | 117,67 | 131,65 | |
| | 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es | 126,52 | 133,58 | 138,83 | 145,85 | |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 123,23 | 130,15 | 131,72 | 137,34 | 141,14 |
| F | Konstruksi | 144,91 | 158,55 | 161,78 | 166,35 | 170,85 |
| 17G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 122,14 | 129,00 | 132,54 | 139,31 | 143,13 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 120,18 | 128,16 | 131,48 | 138,06 | 140,34 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 137,91 | 145,27 | 149,97 | 155,63 | 158,44 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 109,31 | 113,70 | 116,56 | 121,54 | 124,49 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 126,01 | 131,47 | 134,76 | 140,57 | 145,92 |
| L | Real Estat | 131,87 | 143,93 | 146,32 | 150,00 | 153,65 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan | 123,31 | 130,39 | 132,13 | 139,42 | 142,87 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 154,16 | 165,71 | 168,83 | 172,82 | 177,80 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan | 138,49 | 151,91 | 155,31 | 160,80 | 163,16 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 133,14 | 141,31 | 148,85 | 157,45 | 162,41 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya | 132,93 | 141,63 | 145,53 | 147,20 | 149,33 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 138,28 | 147,05 | 150,37 | 156,50 | 160,48 |

* Angka sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

** Angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/source : BPS Maluku Tenggara

Tabel 12.6 Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Tual Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2014 – 2018

Growth Index Gross Domestic Regional Product of Regency of Maluku Tenggara by Business Field at Current Market Prices, 2014 – 2018

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017 | 2018** |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 9,68 | 5,03 | 1,84 | 4,74 | 2,31 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 8,86 | 8,92 | 2,20 | 2,48 | 2,77 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan | 7,21 | 6,34 | 3,73 | 4,77 | 2,75 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 4,87 | 27,86 | 15,05 | 11,78 | 1,15 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 4,53 | 5,62 | 1,20 | 4,27 | 2,76 |
| F | Konstruksi | 7,27 | 9,41 | 2,04 | 2,82 | 2,71 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 6,20 | 5,62 | 2,74 | 5,11 | 2,74 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 7,63 | 6,64 | 2,59 | 5,00 | 1,65 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 8,28 | 5,34 | 3,23 | 3,77 | 1,81 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi | 6,06 | 4,01 | 2,52 | 4,27 | 2,43 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 5,38 | 4,34 | 2,50 | 4,31 | 3,81 |
| L | Real Estat | 4,08 | 9,15 | 1,66 | 2,52 | 2,43 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 4,77 | 5,74 | 1,34 | 5,52 | 2,47 |
| O | Jasa Pendidikan | 7,24 | 7,49 | 1,88 | 2,36 | 2,88 |
| P | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 9,72 | 9,69 | 2,24 | 3,53 | 1,46 |
| Q | Jasa lainnya | 5,36 | 6,14 | 5,33 | 5,78 | 3,15 |
| R,S,T,U | | 7,49 | 6,55 | 2,75 | 1,15 | 1,45 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 8,07 | 6,34 | 2,26 | 4,08 | 2,54 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/source : BPS Maluku Tenggara

REGIONAL INCOME

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota

13

Regency/Municipal Comparison



**Jumlah penduduk kota
Tual 2018 adalah 73.605
jiwa. Kota Tual
menempati urutan ke 9
dari kabupaten/kota di
Provinsi Maluku**

**Persentase Penduduk miskin tahun
2018 di Kota Tual adalah 23,42
persen. Persentase Penduduk miskin
Kota menempati urutan 6 dari
seluruh Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Maluku**



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.</p> <p>2. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.</p> <p>3. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.</p> | <p>1. <i>Person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.</i></p> <p>2. <i>The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.</i></p> <p>3. <i>The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.</i></p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jumlah Penduduk <p>Jika dibandingkan dengan Kabupaten/Kota lainnya di Provinsi Maluku, maka jumlah penduduk Kota Tual berada pada urutan ke-10 dengan jumlah penduduk pada tahun 2018 sebanyak 73.605 jiwa. Jumlah penduduk terbesar yaitu Kota Ambon sebanyak 461.699 jiwa. Secara lengkap dapat dilihat pada Tabel 13.1</p> | Population <p>In compare with other regencies/municipals in Maluku Province, the population of Tual Municipality was the tenth in Maluku Province with 73.605 people on 2018. The largest population is Ambon City, 461.699 people. Completely can be seen on Table 13.1</p> |
| Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB <p>Pada tahun 2018, laju pertumbuhan PDRB Kota Tual mencapai 5,98 persen. Angka ini merupakan urutan ke-7 dari 11 Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku. Data selengkapnya tercatat pada Tabel 13.2</p> | GRDP Growth Rate <p>In 2018, Tual Municipality GRDP Growth Rate was 5,98 percent. it was the seventh from 11 regencies/cities in Maluku Province. Completely can be seen on Table 13.2</p> |
| Penduduk Miskin <p>Penduduk Miskin di Kota Tual pada tahun 2018 tercatat sebesar 17,13 ribu jiwa. Jumlah ini menempatkan Kota Tual pada peringkat ke-10 dari seluruh Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku. Data selengkapnya dapat dilihat pada Tabel 13.3.</p> | Poor People <p>Poor People in Tual Municipality 2018 was noted 17,13 thousand people. It was the tenth in Maluku Province. Completely can be seen on Table 13.3.</p> |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) <p>Secara keseluruhan Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kota Tual menunjukkan kenaikan yang cukup signifikan selama periode tahun 2015 – 2018.</p> | Human Development Index <p>Overall, The Human Development Index of Tual Municipality had shown significant increasing during 2015 – 2018.</p> |

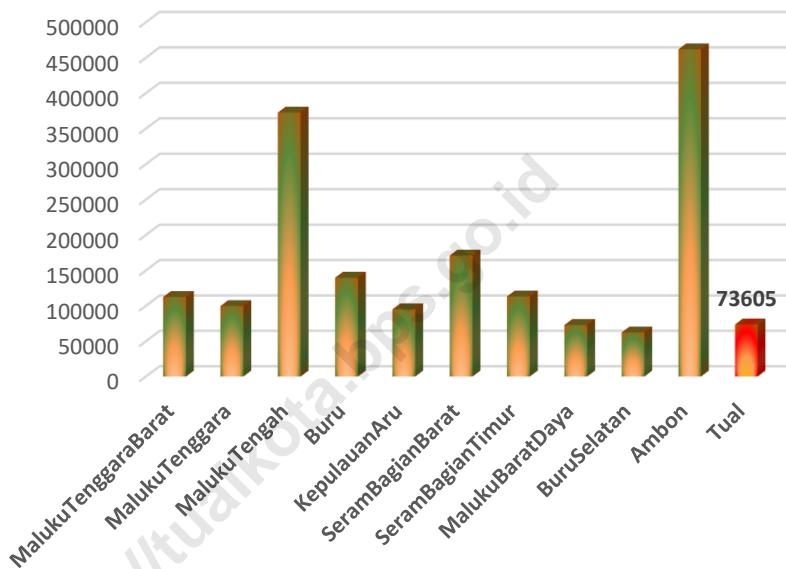
PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kota Tual berada pada indeks 68,87. Data selengkapnya dapat dilihat pada Tabel 13.4

The Human Development Index of Tual Municipality was 68,87. Completely can be seen on Table 13.4.

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

Gambar 13 Perkiraan Penduduk menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Maluku, 2018 (ribu jiwa)
Population Estimation by Regency/Municipal in Maluku Province, 2018 (thousand people)



Sumber/source : BPS

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

Tabel 13.1 Perkiraan Penduduk menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Maluku, 2014-2018
Table 13.1 Population Estimation by Regency/Municipal in Maluku Province, 2014-2018

| Kabupaten <i>Regency</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Maluku Tenggara Barat | 109 589 | 110 425 | 111 083 | 111 825 | 112 429 |
| Maluku Tenggara | 98 474 | 98 684 | 99 086 | 99 284 | 99 591 |
| Maluku Tengah | 368 290 | 369 315 | 370 527 | 371 479 | 372 529 |
| Buru | 124 022 | 127 908 | 131 773 | 135 687 | 139 658 |
| Kepulauan Aru | 89 995 | 91 277 | 92 578 | 93 780 | 95 005 |
| Seram Bagian Barat | 168 829 | 169 481 | 170 023 | 170 494 | 170 969 |
| Seram Bagian Timur | 106 698 | 108 406 | 110 024 | 111 573 | 113 180 |
| Maluku Barat Daya | 72 010 | 72 284 | 72 504 | 72 673 | 72 840 |
| Buru Selatan | 58 197 | 59 289 | 60 327 | 61 330 | 62 271 |
| Ambon | 395 423 | 411 617 | 427 934 | 444 797 | 461 699 |
| Tual | 65 882 | 67 783 | 69 689 | 71 732 | 73 605 |
| Maluku | 1 657 409 | 1 686 469 | 1 715 548 | 1 744 654 | 1 773 776 |

Sumber/source : BPS

REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

Tabel 13.2 Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten/Kota menurut Harga Konstan 2010 di Provinsi Maluku, 2015-2018
Regencies GRDP Growth Rate by Constant Price 2010 in Maluku Province, 2015-2018

| Kabupaten <i>Regency</i> | 2015 | 2016* | 2017 | 2018** |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (4) |
| Maluku Tenggara Barat | 6,03 | 5,89 | 5,98 | 6,07 |
| Maluku Tenggara | 5,64 | 5,71 | 5,92 | 5,96 |
| Maluku Tengah | 5,36 | 5,94 | 5,81 | 5,94 |
| Buru | 5,23 | 5,72 | 6,01 | 6,22 |
| Kepulauan Aru | 5,02 | 5,25 | 5,93 | 6,05 |
| Seram Bagian Barat | 5,69 | 5,57 | 6,02 | 5,95 |
| Seram Bagian Timur | 5,81 | 5,03 | 3,34 | 0,38 |
| Maluku Barat Daya | 1,25 | 6,04 | 6,10 | 6,13 |
| Buru Selatan | 6,77 | 6,04 | 6,11 | 6,02 |
| Ambon | 6,57 | 6,15 | 6,17 | 6,21 |
| Tual | 5,59 | 5,81 | 5,74 | 5,98 |

Sumber/source : BPS

Catatan/notes:

* Angka sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

** Angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

**Tabel 13.3 Penduduk Miskin menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Propinsi
Table 13.3 Poor People by Regency/Municipal in Maluku Province**
[Ribu Jiwa], 2014-2018
[thousand people], 2014-2018

| Kabupaten <i>Regency</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) |
| Maluku Tenggara Barat | 31,40 | 32,43 | 31,53 | 30,67 | 31,53 |
| Maluku Tenggara | 23,90 | 24,94 | 24,56 | 23,69 | 23,16 |
| Maluku Tengah | 78,90 | 81,43 | 80,28 | 78,72 | 74,85 |
| Buru | 21,90 | 23,42 | 23,53 | 23,44 | 23,62 |
| Kepulauan Aru | 23,80 | 26,14 | 26,48 | 25,37 | 25,68 |
| Seram Bagian Barat | 40,20 | 44,61 | 45,03 | 43,44 | 43,77 |
| Seram Bagian Timur | 25,10 | 27,44 | 26,89 | 26,23 | 26,64 |
| Maluku Barat Daya | 20,40 | 22,90 | 22,53 | 21,94 | 21,98 |
| Buru Selatan | 9,70 | 10,41 | 10,13 | 10,28 | 10,12 |
| Ambon | 16,90 | 17,94 | 19,64 | 19,64 | 21,61 |
| Tual | 14,80 | 16,74 | 17,12 | 17,09 | 17,13 |
| Maluku | 307,00 | 328,41 | 327,72 | 320,51 | 320,08 |

Sumber/source : BPS

REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

Tabel 13.4 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku, 2015-2018
Human Development Index by Regency/Municipal in Maluku Province, 2015-2018

| Kabupaten Regency | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Maluku Tenggara Barat | 60,26 | 61,12 | 61,64 | 62,39 |
| Maluku Tenggara | 63,35 | 64,20 | 64,94 | 65,53 |
| Maluku Tengah | 68,85 | 69,54 | 70,09 | 70,60 |
| Buru | 65,75 | 66,63 | 67,61 | 68,25 |
| Kepulauan Aru | 60,50 | 61,32 | 62,13 | 63,12 |
| Seram Bagian Barat | 63,02 | 63,76 | 64,34 | 65,14 |
| Seram Bagian Timur | 60,27 | 61,15 | 62,06 | 62,98 |
| Maluku Barat Daya | 58,64 | 59,43 | 60,16 | 60,64 |
| Buru Selatan | 61,48 | 62,19 | 62,75 | 63,62 |
| Ambon | 79,30 | 79,55 | 79,82 | 80,24 |
| Tual | 65,20 | 65,64 | 66,25 | 67,21 |
| Maluku | 67,05 | 67,60 | 68,19 | 68,87 |

Sumber/source : BPS

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

—Enlighten The Nation—

https://tualkota.bps.go.id



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA
BPS- Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency
telp. (0916) 21348, Email: bps8102@bps.go.id
Homepage: <https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

ISBN 978-623-52575-9-9



9 786025 257544